

Introduction

THIS DOCUMENT IS SUBJECT TO CHANGE FOR PRIVACY/EVIDENCE POSTING REASONS

This document contains adult language, adult situations, and other mentions of topics and materials which are not appropriate for people under the age of 18. Please only read the following document below the line if you are above the age of 18.

I have begun writing this document as of March 1st, 2024. All future references to dates and recency come from this starting point perspective. This document has been heavily modified, updated, and changed as a result of various developments which have taken place since then.

First and foremost, please do not attack, harass, stalk, or otherwise bother any of the people named in this document, or unnamed people you perceive to know the identities of.

If anyone claims to be doing so or otherwise speaking on my behalf, ***they are not***. I will speak for myself. I do not condone harassment of any kind against ***any*** parties. **The only people authorized to speak on my behalf are myself and my legal counsel.**

Let me begin by stating that there have been a number of false allegations and accusations made against me which assert that I have broken the law, or otherwise committed various illegal acts. I completely deny these accusations, and am prepared to defend myself in court regarding them. No law enforcement agencies have acted upon these false accusations and have not found probable cause otherwise to do so.

I apologize for the long delay in getting this response out to the public. It would have been sooner if not for the fact that certain hostile parties involved continued to seek out additional allegations, accusations, cause damage to me, and engage in harassment against me which necessitated my attention away from my public response. These pressing matters have forced me to seek out assistance from the police, the FBI, and legal counsel in order to properly address everything, while also defending myself against false allegations made against me, protecting my privacy, and all the same for close friends and loved ones who are also victims of these attacks. Unfortunately, the law does not work as swiftly as we'd always like, and I was unable to make my statement until all current matters, legal or otherwise, were concluded. In addition to this, I have also been emotionally struggling with this entire situation. My life is forever changed by these events, and the ramifications will surely be felt for the rest of my days. I've been seeking a therapist's help to try and manage all of my conflicting and painful emotions

as a result of my disappointment in my own actions, the actions of others, and the ways in which this experience has forever altered the way I move through life. I'm sorry for the delay, but having the mental capacity to even address this issue in the first place was my top priority. I have a life to live outside of this and I needed to be in a place to do so instead of struggling with internet drama.

The aforementioned accusations are baseless and false, and I deny any and all wrongdoing regarding them.

These false allegations are extremely serious and therefore require the utmost attention and equally serious response to properly address them. To do anything less is disrespectful to actual victims of these alleged crimes, *as is carelessly making these false accusations*, which cheapens the validity of *actual* claims, *as does the "guilty until proven innocent" mindset* which I have observed very regrettably permeates the internet. The justice system I am familiar with operates on "presumed innocent until proven guilty," placing the burden of proof onto the accuser, specifically to avoid vigilante/mob justice, which often punishes individuals for crimes they did not *actually* commit, and allows people to harm, punish, or destroy others for *perceived wrongs* as opposed to things they *actually* did wrong, usually with excess force disproportionate to the actual wrongs committed.

That being said, this does not mean that I have not conducted myself in the past in a way which I deem acceptable. There are many things I've done in the past which I find to be shameful, regretful, and do not align with my sense of good morals and do indeed warrant an appropriate response and explanation for my actions.

But I again emphasize, I completely deny engaging in any illegal activities which I have been accused of, and I am fully prepared to defend against these accusations in court and seek legal remedy for them.

In this document, I seek to apologize for, and take accountability for these aforementioned regrettable actions, comments, and behaviors, as well as to provide my perspective on a number of events and situations which I believe have been falsified, exaggerated, or have had context intentionally obscured and omitted to cause the maximum amount of damage to my reputation, my brand, and my ability to publicly socialize.

If there is a topic which has been overlooked and not been addressed here within this document, feel free to email me at ReploidREVO@gmail.com and I will respond, informing you that I will either add it to the document, or I will inform you that I cannot, if such a topic is one that I am not legally able to comment on. I want to show this is a good faith effort to respond to any and all concerns. Inquiries sent via any other method, or sent with intent to harass or insult will be ignored.

Just as a small disclaimer, some of the tweets I have linked to belong to accounts which have been permanently suspended, and so the link no longer goes to the linked evidence. Likewise

for profiles which might currently be “private.” I’ve opted to leave these links in place than go back and edit them out and leave a statement with no evidence whatsoever. These offline tweets are not necessarily critical to the document and offer only a minor inconvenience.

Accountability

I want to make it absolutely clear that any explanation or otherwise provided “reason why” for any of my regrettable actions, words, and behaviors within this document is not an *excuse* for any of my actions. I provide them exclusively for the purpose of providing context as I feel there is a demand from others to know “why” I have done some of the things I have done. I want this additional context to be completely separate and not act as an excuse or dismissal of anything I have done, as my actions are mine and mine alone, regardless of their reasons or circumstances, and must stand on their own.

I hope this illustrates, however small it may be, that I fully intend to take accountability for any and all of my actions which I regret. Any reasons or circumstances provided are merely an attempt to explain how I may have arrived at my decisions, and not to excuse my choice to follow through with them.

I’d also like to again apologize for the long delay in getting this response out in the first place, as some people may feel they deserved a swift and immediate answer for the things being alleged/claimed about me. I agree. However, I must emphasize again that the deplorable individuals who endorsed this character assassination continually created new crises and problems which required my immediate attention (sometimes legal responses), and the outcome of which has also created its own set of legal challenges where I must now alter my entire statement to ensure nothing I say violates any legally binding agreements I have made, as explained below. Again, this delay was not my choice, but a necessity, as I was not comfortable recklessly throwing out my statement without taking extremely careful considerations.

As a side note, I initially did not want to publish this statement to my YouTube channel because I felt the majority of people didn’t need to be bothered with what is essentially drama localized entirely on Twitter. I had changed my mind on this, as I felt there was enough to say on both sides that everyone should be made aware of, both my own actions and the actions of others. However, my YouTube channel was falsely flagged by “*an individual*” and it has been wrongfully terminated.

So if you want to spread the word about this, and get it to as many people as possible, either to “expose me” for whatever I’ve done wrong, or to show people my attempt at taking accountability, it’s unfortunately up to you now. I cannot show my YouTube following anymore whether I want to or not because of the selfish actions of a *certain individual*.

Here is a link to this document for your convenience:

[☰ REVO Response Statement](#)

If you find the contents of this document worth sharing, then do so.

Legal Agreements/Restrictions

I have currently entered into a legally binding, mutual no-contact agreement with a person whom I formerly had a romantic relationship with. The agreement potentially also extends to a select few associated with this person. This agreement came about after I had suffered from approximately three consecutive months of daily stalking, doxxing (the publishing of my full name and address with intent to harm), harassment, threats of harm and death, and many false, but **serious**, accusations which carry severe legal ramifications, starting on or around March 1st through April 28th.

These threats, harassment, and false accusations extended to several *innocent* or otherwise uninvolved third parties who have done *nothing* wrong except for being associated with me. This includes my closest friends, my girlfriend, their friends and family, and many others who are currently or previously were associated with me, regardless of whether or not they agree with, endorse, or support me in any capacity. This includes false accusations of pedophilia, rape, physical and verbal abuse, as well as harassers attempting to disrupt the employment, college education, live streams, and ability to attend certain public events, of myself, my friends, and my loved ones, all while making light of the gravity of their claims and the damage and undue distress such actions can and have caused.

This vicious and unnecessary harassment was carried out, endorsed by, and encouraged by a *close former acquaintance of mine*, former friends of mine, and other people who have allied themselves with this person whom I am refraining from identifying. It reached a point where I was forced to take legal action to protect myself and the others I've mentioned. This included filing several police reports regarding the harassing and threatening behavior, and at least one instance of a detective from my local detective bureau interviewing me in regards to threats made against me and another individual as part of an investigation into this other hostile party, as their investigation revealed potentially credible evidence of criminal conspiracy to commit a very serious crime. I cannot comment further on this topic.

After this, I was advised by this detective to contact the FBI and report the false claims being made against me, and I did so. The FBI response to my report indicated that *no credible claims* against me had been made and no action was to be taken against me. This led to me formally filing for a permanent restraining order for my own protection (and the protection of a select few others who were also targeted) which carries with it severe penalties and a criminal record, as well as an automatic jail time of 6 months minimum should this order be violated. Restraining orders in my state do not expire, and would be upheld and enforced *forever*.

When the court order was served, representation from the respondent asked that in order to resolve this matter swiftly and amicably, that we enter into a mutual no-contact agreement instead, which carries with it *all of the same protections as the permanent restraining order*, but

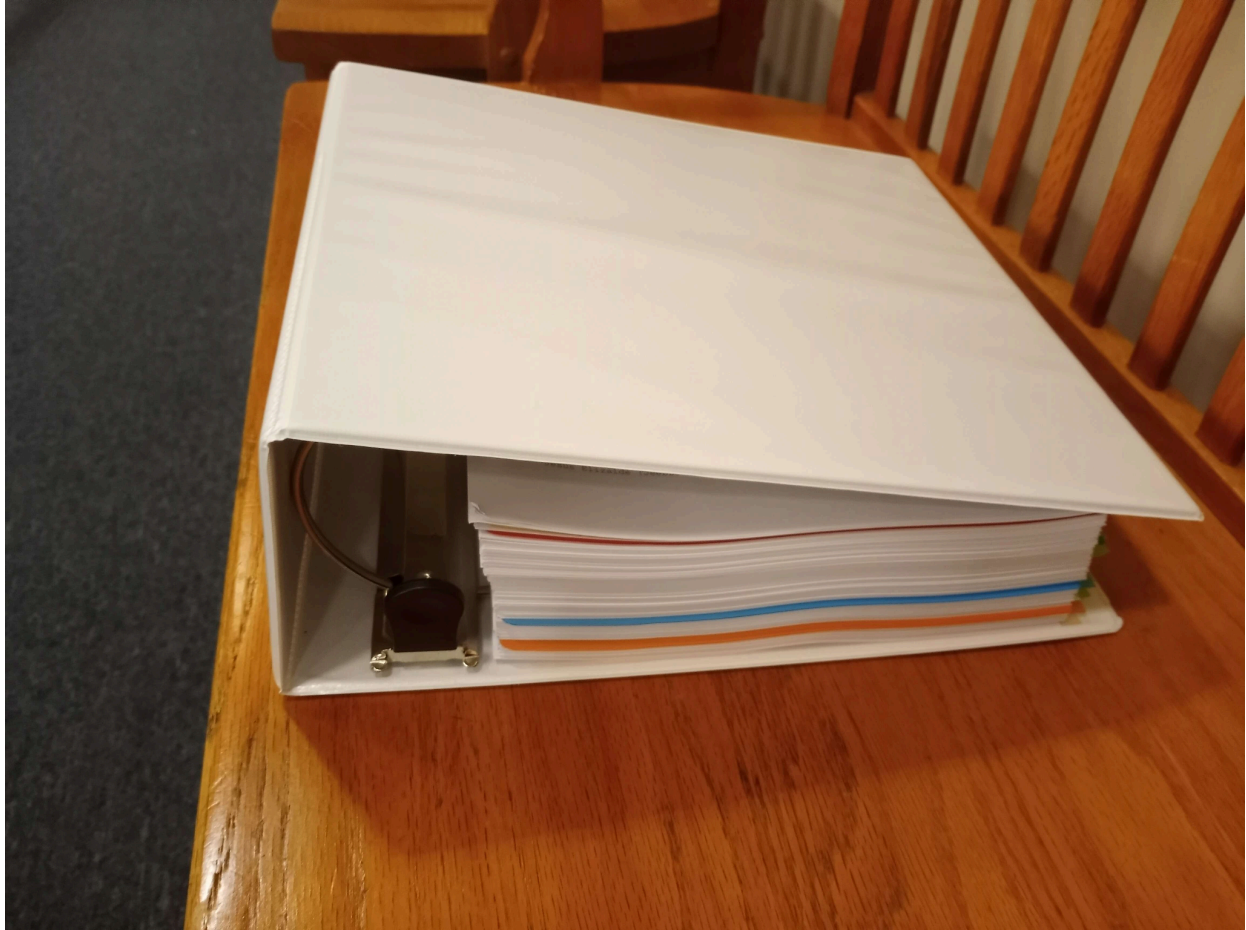
in exchange, does not carry with it the harsh punishments or criminal record. In addition, both parties must agree to cease all contact and erase any mention of each other, past present, or future, good, bad, or neutral, and shall not employ a **related third party** to speak on their behalf. This includes friends, relatives, etc.

Should an instance of a past remark, mention, etc, be found, each party is to employ the help of a **neutral third party** to notify the other and request it be removed in good faith without resorting to an immediate breach of the agreement. This is due to the extremely large volume of content and comments across almost 10 years which either of us may have made about the other, as well as to prevent abuse of frivolously claiming a breach has occurred. The other party's lawyer is aware of this stipulation.

I humbly request that if anyone believes they have happened upon a mention of this particular individual with whom I've entered this agreement, please email me at ReploidREVO@gmail.com with a description and link to the location of the remark/comment/mention/etc, and I will remove it at my earliest convenience. Likewise, if you encounter a mention of me posted by this individual, please do the same.

All of this unfortunately means that I am unable to provide much of, if not *all* of the evidence of my harassment, stalking, threats, etc, as the majority of them were made by this person(s) whom I've entered the agreement with, or they are contained/mentioned within the evidence itself. Should this agreement be violated however, it is written into this agreement that I may pursue my original intention of filing for a permanent restraining order with the violation of this agreement as evidence that one is necessary.

I'd like to let it be known that my lawyer and I still *have* this evidence, it does not just apply to this unnamed individual but also to *many of their associates*, I am still ready to go to court, and fully intend to do so if this agreement is violated, or if further applicable harmful actions are taken against me.



Pictured above is only a fraction of the applicable evidence.

As an aside, I want to make it known that I am not the only person with some of this evidence. My stalkers created a **public Discord server** with the intent of organizing and carrying out harassment against me and others, and many people were able to join the server and document their false accusations, plans to harm and harass myself and others, and many other hostile, dishonest, and malicious acts. While I am limited in what I am able to provide to the public to corroborate my claims, *much of the evidence is out there already*. I am merely unable to provide it *myself* in accordance with this legal agreement or directing others to provide it to you. Given that there are plenty of people who stand in disagreement with me, but also in disagreement with the activities of people on that server, the information is readily available across Twitter from various neutral and even *opposing* parties unaffiliated with me. In short: The evidence is already circulating out there, as much of it was provided to me by a neutral third party, as well as publicly available sources my harassers advertised themselves (See “Current Harassment against me and bystanders” section)

In the interest of resolving this matter as quickly and as peacefully as possible, as well as a show of good faith, I agreed to these terms, which includes my freedom to explain how we arrived at this situation in the first place. The language of the agreement also stipulates that

defense and dispute against the wrongful statements/accusations made against me and the others named in it ***shall not be objected to***. As a result of the reputational and emotional harm perpetrated against me, ***it is therefore necessary for me to explain this agreement and some of its stipulations to defend and dispute the claims made***.

While it unfortunately means I am not able to provide the evidence I'd like to the public, upholding the integrity of this *legally binding agreement* is more important to ensure me, my friends, and my loved ones, are protected by this agreement.

I have witnessed certain people's public sentiment that this agreement is some sort of "censorship" on the other party. I'd like to remind you that the court system has found that this other party has exhibited clear and obvious intent to harm, annoy, damage, threaten, or otherwise harass myself and the other parties associated with me to the point that lawful protections had to be enacted. *This was a last resort*. This agreement is also something the other party has *willingly* agreed to. If they so chose, they could have declined this agreement proposed by their representation and pursued the matter in court as I was very much intending to.

I was fully content with resolving this matter without the aid of law enforcement or a court order, but due to the excessive and threatening nature of the other parties, this was not a matter I was able to resolve in any other way. If anything, *you could argue that I am the one currently being censored*, as I am unable to provide the overwhelming amount of evidence which showcases the abuse and harassment I endured from a very prevalent user who was the backbone of the entire effort; but the spirit of this mutual agreement is designed specifically to prevent further harmful false claims and remarks against me, as well as prevent harassment against the other individual, resulting, in theory, a peaceful "moving on" for both parties.

EG: If I were to divulge private details or damning evidence about these other individuals, or purposely provide their identity, it could result in others harassing or attacking them. Therefore, I am doing all I can to prevent this. Once again, if you perceive to know the identity of these user(s), that is a fully independent conclusion you yourself have made. I am unable to comment further on anyone's identity and so throughout various points in this document I remain purposely vague or outright refuse to identify certain individuals. You can draw your own conclusions, but I ask that you please not act upon them, as it is ultimately just your own intuition and I cannot confirm or deny anything.

As a reminder, I fully do not condone any harassment against any individuals even tangentially related to this incident. I completely disavow anyone harassing others or intentionally attempting to trigger a breach of this agreement. Attempts to intentionally breach this agreement will be reported to my legal counsel and appropriate legal action will be taken against all relevant parties.

I've also witnessed sentiments claiming that a certain party's/parties' "apology" is not sincere. Perhaps "emotionally," it is not a sincere apology, but that doesn't matter. It only matters if it is a

sincere apology in the legally binding sense. I would never expect the affected party/parties to ever truly feel sorry, admit to any wrongdoing, or regret anything they have done to me or accused me of, no matter how wrong, false, or misguided it may be. I was fully prepared to defend against the many false accusations made against me in court as well as showcase the abundance of malicious lies and threats I received, and give all applicable party/parties the chance to justify their actions, and instead of doing this, they opted for this agreement instead. This was *their* proposition, and I merely agreed to it to have a swift end to hostilities. I'll leave it to you to decide which of us was more prepared to face legal scrutiny for our actions.

I've also seen some people outright claim the statement provided is "fake." I can assure you, it is not fake, and some of the people claiming this know that it is not fake because they themselves have been caught telling others publicly that they cannot legally comment on the agreement, in addition to taking down and reuploading various "rebuttal" videos and removing any and all mention of the legal agreement and who it applies to. These original versions of the videos have already been preserved by myself and other unrelated third parties with their own apparent interest in the uploader and his associates, should the need arise to showcase them.

Telling others the agreement is fake is a pitiful attempt to reduce the credibility of this legally binding agreement. There is a reason why on/around April 28th, the hostile parties involved suddenly went silent, and closed down their public Discord server, as that is around the time papers were served, and the court process and its protections officially began.

May 7, 2024

NEW



KSparx Yesterday at 11:27 AM

<https://tenor.com/view/mega-man-star-force-megamanstarforce-mega-man-star-force-geo-stelar-geostelar-gif-8832559195705006371>

@Virtue3D you good brother



@KSparx @Virtue3D you good brother



Virtue3D Yesterday at 12:06 PM

cant comment on this publicly, I dm'd you



Vile3D @mephilist · 8m

Dawg, I'm not affiliated with no one anymore. I got told I could take the muzzle off. And as far as I'm aware, You exposed it all on (your) main. Reason why I'm even back to talking my shit. What were you doing the whole time? Baiting the people involved and making fun of court?



1



10



Naruhodo @FakeNaruhodo · 5m

And who told you to do that?

You have no idea of what my main is, or even if I have one.



1



7



Vile3D
@mephilist

Not allowed to say who told me that. Nice bait. I'd love to know who you really are. I'd love to be proven wrong. I'd loveeee to see you take the mask off and stop being a pussy.

5:18 AM · Jun 3, 2024 · 1 View



The Honorable @ScaryLarry2003 · 3h

Reploid revo has started making a response, denying the accusations against him of R*pe, and sexual assault

As a reminder, his defense of a womans accusation that she was groped in her sleep was that revo claims she was merely "half awake", and drunk

Don't trust this man folks

Twitch - Reploid REVO @Rep... · 39m

I am not a rapist. I am not a pedophile. I have not physically assaulted, menaced or otherwise threatened anyone, as well as any other wrongful remarks made towards me, my friends, associates, and my family. There has been no probable cause for any law enforcement agency or-

Twitch - Reploid REVO @Rep... · 39m

authorities of any kind to act upon these remarks and accusations. As per the statement made, these wrongful remarks have been retracted.

we had just cuddled and touched each other, but some part of me feels like you weren't being completely honest with me. To wake up finding your hand where it was, I'm sorry but I didn't think you giving me a back rub would lead you to doing that.

Even if I was awake for it, I'm not that kind of girl. When we snook

nothing would happen. You said we had just cuddled and touched each other, but some part of me feels like you weren't being completely honest with me. To wake up finding your hand where it was, I'm sorry but I didn't think you giving me a back rub would lead you to doing that.

5 31 67 1.5K



Thundercunt 👍 😊 @MZCircuit

The apology also sounds suspiciously vague

Just a thought

9:07 PM · May 31, 2024 · 345 Views

It's not vague, it's *broad*. It is a statement drafted by the other party's legal counsel to cover the wide array of false claims, statements, and accusations which they are attempting to remedy, since listing all of them in bullet points would be exceedingly difficult.

Due to these legal agreements, there are a lot of subjects which I am not able to discuss or provide a statement on. Not because I am unwilling or have nothing substantial to say on the

matter, but because I have amicably agreed not to comment. This agreement mutually applies to the other parties who shall not be named.

As stated above, if anyone is claiming to or seems to be speaking on my behalf, they are not, and I do not condone their doing so, even if it is speaking *favorably*. I wish to honor and uphold the agreement I have legally agreed to abide by, and no others claiming otherwise speak for me. Only my legal counsel may speak on my behalf.

There are also *additional* restrictions in place I have imposed upon myself for the purpose of maintaining my dignity and integrity when referring to certain other parties and their actions, even if those parties would not afford them to me. These are not necessarily *required* but rather they are voluntary on my own part. This includes omitting certain names where possible, even if a person may reasonably deduce the identity of the person I am referring to. I do not think blasting everyone's dirty laundry into the public's eye is the morally correct thing to do, and anything I do address will be things I specifically feel are necessary to provide proof of a person's motivations or actions.

That being said, there are a few limited exceptions to this due to the extreme and excessive nature of some of the people and events I will be discussing, where it is necessary to link these individuals to certain "dirty laundry" in order to prove a point, or prove certain claims are factual.

Should the above mentioned agreement be violated or dissolved for any reason, I will take appropriate legal actions and I will return to this document and re-insert all relevant evidence, as well as elaborate without further obfuscation the details and specifics which I have agreed to withhold for the protection of the other party, as such protections and agreement stipulations will no longer apply.

Disclaimer: Any censored, unidentified, or name withheld individuals are "no one." If you believe you know who I am referring to, understand that it is an assumption on your part. Necessarily, there are times where I must reference certain individuals who I cannot positively identify for the sake of explaining certain events or disputing certain claims. I make no claim as to who these people are. They are safely anonymous in order to preserve the integrity of any and all legal agreements I may have with a certain person or people. Everything contained within this document is necessary in order to defend against and dispute certain claims, remarks, and accusations made against me which have been damaging to my reputation, livelihood, and privacy, and this dispute and defense shall not be infringed. Should anyone come forward and claim to be any anonymous persons mentioned in this document, I am unable to, nor am I willing to confirm their claim.

In short: You do not know who I am talking about, nor can I confirm anyone's identity. They are simply known as "a certain person, a former acquaintance, an individual, etc etc."

10 Key Responses

The following are a few key points I'd like to clarify before getting into the bulk of things. These are examples of some things I will be covering in depth within the document. Accompanying proof and evidence will be provided *then*, but this list is just a brief summary for ease of reference. If you read nothing else, consider this to be a shortened version of my official statement, although it of course does not contain the full breadth of points and evidence I would like to otherwise address in full.

These are things I absolutely stand by, and will not budge on. I certify that the following 10 points are honest and truthful. As I stated, evidence to support each of these will be within the main document. If you take away nothing else from this document, make it these 10 points, though I do encourage you to read beyond them, as that is where accompanying evidence and proofs will be located.

1. I have never engaged in illegal or sexual activities with minors.

I never engaged in, nor *wanted* to engage in any illegal or sexual activity with minors, nor have I ever willingly or knowingly exposed them to sexually explicit material. However, I said some things which I did not realize at the time were inappropriate, or did not feel were harmful, but I do recognize now that they were. I should have been far more careful with whom I spoke, the jokes I made, and the content of my conversations. I was not careful, I did not confirm the ages of everyone I spoke to before speaking to them, but when I did find their age, I disengaged from the topic entirely. While it is regrettable, and while it is negligent, this is *not grooming*. **I have never once attempted to coerce a minor into doing anything sexual or illegal.** If the police or any other appropriate authorities have been contacted, there is no probable cause for them to act, either because the claims are not credible and rightly identified as baseless and false accusations, or because whatever "evidence" that *has* been presented does not rise to the standard required to warrant an investigation. I believe it is a combination of both of these factors. You cannot just accuse someone of being a pedophile and expect law enforcement to act on these very serious accusations without also presenting equally serious evidence. *The evidence does not exist because it never happened.*

As far as I am aware, none of the alleged "victims" have contacted the police. The people who **HAVE** contacted the police and publicly claimed they've done so have yielded no results, either because they lied about doing so, or because there is no probable cause to pursue and arrest me. No one has any actual compelling evidence which would suggest I have engaged in illegal activity or ever had the intent to do so. Otherwise, I would have been in jail a long time ago, as my detractors have shown an *aggressive* desire to destroy my life and get me arrested. I have already contacted the police and even the FBI regarding certain parties' accusations. I have willingly offered my PC and apartment to be searched, and no evidence of any wrongdoing was found. In fact there was not even any probable cause to warrant a search in the first place, and my offer was politely declined.

Even in the “evidence” being presented against me by certain critical parties, it shows that **once I was made aware of the ages of the people I was speaking to, I expressed that I did not wish for our conversation to progress further.** All this illustrates are my attempts to *avoid* inappropriate conversation, *not engage in it*, as well as my desire to *not* do something highly illegal and morally reprehensible. In many cases, these rejections can be summarized as *“Thank you for letting me know. I am sorry for what I said, and I am sorry if it made you uncomfortable. I didn’t know how old you were. I do not wish to continue this type of conversation with you because you are too young.”*

And this is to say nothing of the times where absolutely NO flirtatious exchanges were had and I merely made what could be taken as suggestive humor. At the time, I did not think I was doing anything wrong because I never had the intention to do anything my detractors are accusing me of. *While I can see with the power of hindsight that some of these comments and conversations were not appropriate*, it certainly does not warrant the “scorched earth” response that is being used against me to destroy my reputation, alienate me from my friends, and ruin my relationships with as many people as possible, let alone the malicious attempts to get me arrested, ruin my career, ban me from public events, and destroy my YouTube channel and Discord community.

If you actually look at what I objectively did, and not what my inflammatory detractors are *claiming* I did, I made a very poor mistake in judgment that I deeply regret, but I never did anything *illegal*. Some of what I did was very uncomfortable, but I was not putting anyone in harm. Nobody was EVER in danger, and I never once had the intent to do any of the heinous things my detractors have **projected** onto me. A **claim** is not the same thing as **proof**. People *lie*. Especially about people they don’t like. Especially about situations they may get attention from. As a popular figure in the online community, this multiplies the likelihood of both of these factors by several magnitudes.

Our better nature would lead us to believe nobody would ever lie about something so serious and horrible, but the true nature of people is that they will often sink to disgusting levels to satisfy their bias and hatred. **I am not, never was, and never will be a pedophile, no matter how much people want to project that onto me.** I made a mistake. I did something embarrassing and shameful that I regret. I was not careful. I was negligent. But that is still a *long* way from what I am baselessly being accused of.

These accusations are blatant lies being forcefully and aggressively pushed for the purpose of reputational destruction, silencing discussion, and causing me distress, discomfort and life-disrupting inconvenience. *These are damaging lies.* These are *false* accusations. Yes, I did something I regret and it was a very unfortunate mistake. **No**, I did not do anything illegal.

If you truly believe I did these things, call the police, file a report, and I will WILLINGLY turn over my entire home, computer, and online accounts to be searched.

But it will never happen because these accusations are FALSE and evidence for it does not exist. I already tried to do so once before and was turned down. As I've already stated, I am prepared to fight these false accusations in court, and so far, no one else has been willing to place themselves under the same level of scrutiny, or have opted to back down and retract their statements. Just as long as my reputation was damaged by the mere accusation, that is good enough for them.

2. I do not possess any form of child pornography.

I do not have child pornography on my computer or in any other shape or form, and I *never have*. This is yet another lie by the circle of detractors against me. While it is true that *for a time* I once consumed lolicon/shotacon artwork because I believe I was suffering from a porn addiction, *I have never once even come into contact with actual child sexually exploitative materials*. I have never sought them out. I have never even accidentally stumbled across it.

This is a lie which is being spun from a single screenshot of my "younglings" folder, which was a joke name I gave to the folder as it did indeed contain lolicon artwork which often depicts young, or young looking fictional characters. You can even see in the file path that it is filed under the "hentai" folder path next to other forms of artwork based pornography. Lolicon/Shotacon artwork is NOT illegal in my state/country, and is NOT considered child sexually exploitative material. **It is considered a work of fiction**, like any movie, show, or art, which depicts otherwise illegal content (murder, drug use, gore, rape, etc). It is not equated to an actual instance of these crimes being committed. It is ridiculous and offensive that people would dare to compare fictional drawings as being on the same level as sexually exploiting a real, living, breathing child.

If you are someone who finds lolicon artwork to be disgusting, you are welcome to feel that way. I would never try to convince someone of what kind of pornographic materials they should or should not consume, provided they are legal to do so. But do not be so ignorant as to think it is the same thing as an actual child being exploited, which carries with it a lifetime of trauma, confusion, and complications for an actual person's life. And do not be so ignorant as to think that consumption of one form of fictional media somehow means it is tolerable in real life, or that someone's private *fantasy* is something they would pursue in *reality*. As I mentioned, the same logic applies to fictional depictions of murder, rape, etc in various media. Just because you take personal issue with it, it does not imply *anything* about the people who did/do not. I do not even consume *any* form of pornography anymore, so beyond this I'm not really sure what more I could possibly do.

It is absolutely DISGUSTING that anyone would imply that I was ever in possession of actual child porn. However, since the *mere accusation* is enough to cause damage to me, you can of course rely on dishonest parties to completely spin this out of control and turn it into a severely damaging accusation with little to no repercussions for doing so. You are disgusting and have absolutely no humanity left in you if you so desperately WANT me to have consumed such horrendous materials, just so you can hurt me further and confirm your misguided bias. I've done plenty I am ashamed of, but I have NEVER done anything so egregious or sinful.

In fact, further evidence within this document will show that I have actively worked AGAINST potentially suspicious users, such as “Vinity,” Vile/Virtue3D’s fiance, who was allegedly in a long distance romantic/sexual relationship with a 15 year old boy, and only stopped once Vinity feared that their relationship was becoming known to the public and feared being labeled a pedophile. That is according to what this 15 year old boy told me anyway, so I am going off of his account. Vinity and Vile/Virtue have been aggressively trying to push pedophilia accusations onto me *instead* as a deflection of their knowledge and manipulation of this 15 year old boy.

This incident is elaborated on later in this document with accompanying evidence.

3. I have never raped anyone.

I have never raped *anyone* as some people have claimed. This is a flat out lie. I cannot stress this enough. ***I have never raped anyone.*** This is a lie being told to purposely paint me as an evil and disgusting person. This is a “thought ceasing accusation,” much like the others mentioned above. That is to say, when someone accuses another of rape, people cease thinking critically and accept the accusation as true. This is because no one wants to be the person to call into question such a serious accusation. If you question the validity of such a claim, and it turns out to be true, you appear to be a heartless monster who lacks compassion for the victim, so people tend to err on the side of the accuser. Therefore, dishonest parties may use this accusation against a target because they are confident there will be little to no pushback against it. The same applies to the claims of pedophilia.

Certain parties are using the other things I have *actually* done wrong, as well as the multitude of false allegations against me to justify and make their rape accusations more believable. This is a lie of the highest degree. As stated earlier, there is more I’d like to say on this topic, but I have agreed to not comment further.

I’ve seen evidence that certain parties have attempted to report me for “raping them” to the police, and yet no action has been taken. This is likely because specific details about such an incident are required to be divulged in order for an investigation to take place. It is my speculation that this person is unable to provide *any details* because none exist. And whatever details they may have given were placed under more scrutiny than they are comfortable with, resulting in no action being taken, as there is not enough there to warrant doing so.

In short, this claim is vaporous and baseless, and seemingly crumbled under the mildest scrutiny.

4. I have never physically assaulted/abused anyone.

Furthermore, I never physically abused anyone, nor did I ever “gesture violently” at anyone. The last time I had ever thrown a punch against another human being was in a high school fight during my teenage years. I have thankfully never been placed in a position to strike another human being, either in self defense or otherwise, in all that time. To reiterate, I have NEVER physically abused anyone, and I have NEVER even remotely “gestured violently” towards

anyone. This is another thought ceasing accusation designed to further impugn me, and I have nothing further to say on it. It never happened.

5. I have not sexually “harassed” anyone.

I never sexually “harassed” anyone claiming that I have. As my evidence will show, everyone I spoke to was a willing and mutual participant of these conversations, and everyone I’ve ever had actual physical sex with was a willing participant with weeks, if not months of conversation leading up to it with *repeated consent and approval*.

For others, they are intentionally remaining anonymous and not providing the full chat logs, as doing so *would show that no wrongdoing on my part took place*. By remaining anonymous, it makes it impossible for me to find and present the full, unedited chat logs, and therefore you’re only able to see what they *want* you to see to better manipulate the narrative and context around the actual situation.

As far as I am concerned, if you are an adult, and you engage in sexual exchanges with another adult, that is the business of you and the person you spoke to. While I can agree that even if the conversations were well within our legal rights to have, I do regret that they took place at all. In some cases, I was the older of the two adults involved and I should have had better control over my emotions and impulses, but likewise, nobody was ever “forced” to participate in anything they didn’t want to. I cannot violate a person’s boundaries if they have not established any, or *in literally all of these cases* provided me with explicit permission and expressed willingness to engage in this behavior with me. *It is not harassment to mutually engage in behavior that both parties wish to engage in. Nor can you call it harassment just because you retroactively regret your willing participation in it.* I feel as though I am being attacked for engaging in otherwise consensual adult activity in my private life.

If consent can be revoked months, even YEARS after the fact, then how can anybody reliably confirm that no harassment has ever taken place? Any and everything could then be considered harassment if the standard being applied is retroactive regret. No one ever raised a concern with me. No one ever bothered to tell me if they were uncomfortable near or during the times these events took place. And throughout my conversations with people, I reiterated multiple times, on multiple occasions, that I did not wish to make anyone uncomfortable with the adult content of our conversations, and it was reiterated to me, every single time, that there was no problem. This will be illustrated with evidence further on.

The absolute closest thing any of my previous adult partners have ever done in regards to expressing a *negative* is that I believe to be *2 people in total*, told me they no longer wished to talk to me in that way, I have respected their wishes, apologized for any discomfortability, and took every step to ensure an amicable cessation of adult topics and exchanges.

Outside of these two specific instances, every single other person merely ceased speaking to me in an adult manner or about adult topics, and I simply took the hint that they were no longer interested, but virtually NONE have ever *directly* expressed that they wished to cease or that

there was any regretful feelings until JUST NOW when there was sufficient momentum to try and destroy my life.

I firmly believe no one has been able to actually produce an example of “harassment” because none has ever taken place, instead opting to show only partial exchanges and purposely cropped screenshots of conversations, hoping that their *claims* will be enough “evidence” to convince you. No one can provide evidence of harassment because none happened. They are just hoping if they show you a partial snippet of a conversation, you’ll assume that harassment happened somewhere before or down the line.

This is elaborated upon further, with evidence, within the main body of this document.

6. A very awkward sexual encounter

Unfortunately, I *did* have a very unfortunate experience with a girl I was trying to date once. We were both very drunk all throughout the night, and we shared a bed together at a convention with about 4 or more other people in the room. We were both showing physical affection to one another because we shared a bed. We were *both* barely awake and *heavily intoxicated*. At some point I did touch her in a sexual way she did not like. We both “woke up” from our drunken stupor and I apologized and ceased touching her entirely. I apologized to her after the fact and ceased all contact with her because I truly regretted ending up in that situation with her, and I felt that simply exiting her life entirely would be the best course of action. This is not sexual assault. We were mutually expressing physical affection to one another, it reached a point she was not comfortable with, and I stopped. That is what you are supposed to do.

I understand the urge to stay as far away from this kind of awkward situation as possible, but *assault* would be if it was made clear to me that my advances were unwelcome and I continued them anyway. That is not what happened. I ended up in an extremely awkward, embarrassing, and shameful situation which I fully regret, and I’ve done all I can to make up for my mistake.

As far as I am able to tell, this matter is resolved between me and her. I offered at the time to do anything that she would deem an appropriate apology or that would make up for my actions, and the decision was made that she would not hold it against me, though she stated she would need time to trust me again. If she feels differently, or has an alternate interpretation of events, I am not aware of it. She has not made any attempts to contact me, and I have not made any attempts to contact her. No police were contacted to my knowledge. No legal action was ever taken, or even considered as far as I am aware. We simply parted ways, and to the best of my knowledge, my apology was accepted, and I’ve done all that I can to humble myself before her and provide proper recompense for my actions, to which nothing has been asked in return. To the best of my knowledge, my continued absence from her life seems to be the best course of action for both of us. I want nothing but the best for this former acquaintance and to simply go our separate ways.

I make no attempt to hide this experience, now that a once trusted friend has forcefully brought it into public light. This shameful experience was one that I believe I had the right to keep private

considering it ended amicably between me and the other affected party. I trusted this friend as the only person who would know this story, and they have now used it against me to damage me further, even though it was strictly between myself and the other party. I went to this friend for advice, as I was very distraught about what had happened, as I would NEVER intend to cause anyone sexual discomfort or violate their boundaries, and wanted guidance on what to do as a result of this awkward experience. What this friend does not include in their one-sided divulging of this story is that *they themselves appraised the situation and felt that I had done no wrong*, and that the situation was handled amicably by both parties. I find it suspicious that they would omit this detail now that it is advantageous for them to damage me further. It seems to be a pattern of former friends *suddenly* deciding that upon further review, my behavior was actually problematic but had no issue with it for years. I know private things about this friend I could divulge as well, as I do most of the people rallying against me, but it never would occur to me to do so in the first place because that would be a shameful breach of trust. Even if they have chosen now to alienate me, I will maintain my silence on their private affairs, *because that is the right thing to do*.

7. Things I have actually done wrong.

There's a lot of things I *have* actually done which I regret. Language used, statements made about ex-girlfriends, acquaintances, and so on. These are things I do regret and I do have guilt and remorse for. However, the majority of these things happened YEARS ago, sometimes as far back as 2007. I do not see what there is to be gained by judging me for things which are no longer relevant, and have no bearing on who I am today. If every person reading were to have all of their worst moments from the past blasted across the internet to be judged, I wonder how many would do so confidently. I've said and done a lot of things in the past that I regret. I've learned from those experiences, and I've changed. I find it unfair to judge me *today* for the person I was 10 to 20 years ago.

While I am willing to take full accountability for my own actions that I actually have done, I will refuse to my dying breath anything which is untrue, falsified, or exaggerated. I don't care who that makes upset, or how angry you get over it. *No one should be forced to apologize or take responsibility for something they did not do*. Likewise, I do not feel anyone should be punished for things they have already atoned for or grown from, otherwise it can be held against them for eternity. How many would be willing to be judged by the same standard? Just because you *personally* were not there for it when this growth happened, it doesn't mean it didn't occur. I'm not going to publicly announce every lesson learned or humbling experience to the whole universe, and I'm also not privy to re-living it for strangers' entertainment.

As I have already mentioned in some of the above points, there are things which I have done that I do indeed regret, and I do wish to take accountability for. Those are things I will be addressing within this document. As for anything else which is falsely being claimed, I deny and dispute those claims entirely.

If you have a problem with me, I should be judged exclusively by the things I actually did wrong, and not by the lies told by a hostile party with incentive to harm me as part of their personal or

otherwise misguided vendetta. Accusations are not always true. Accusations are not always made in good faith.

8. I have never doxxed Vile/Virtue3D, or *anyone* for that matter.

I never doxxed Vile/Virtue3D. He and his allies are blatantly misrepresenting the truth. In my original document I created about him and his harassing/dishonest behavior, he claims I doxxed his full name, address, and face. **I did not.** The image in my document was *already cropped* to only show half of his face, and was an image he sent to another user. ***It is also a publicly available photo of him on many of his social media profiles.*** I never once posted his full name and address. In fact, it was another party who did this in private to me, and instructed me to use it to “scare him.” At this time I am not able to name this party. Vile is also completely unable to show any proof that I doxxed him because it never happened. Everyone else who has been doxxed in this scenario has been able to provide screenshots of the doxx with censored out information. Vile is only able to show the above described screenshot of half of his face that he sent to Manikku, or a chatlog showing *someone else* doxxing him and sending it to me. Where did I post it, Vile? My money is on Vile fabricating a screenshot as “proof” but will not be able to provide the source, because none exists.

He is accusing me of doxxing him to deflect from the fact *he has participated in the very intentional spreading of my doxxed information*, in full, endangering myself, my girlfriend, our property, and our general safety and privacy. As I’ve stated earlier, the act of “doxxing” in and of itself is not necessarily illegal in my state, but the abuse of doxxed information very much is. And this of course assumes that this issue is litigated in my state and not his, considering that this took place over the internet.

Furthermore, he has since attempted to deflect blame for his doxxing onto other parties whom he claims provided him with this information (the same party who doxxed *his* information to *me*). Effectively throwing them under the bus and holding *them* responsible for his own actions. They provided him with the ammunition, but he pulled the trigger. When this same individual attempted to provide me with Vile’s information, I did not act upon it. There’s a reason why Vile’s Twitter account has been permanently suspended.

I cannot comment in detail on the topic, but Vile/Virtue himself has put out several videos detailing his excuses for why he should be allowed to doxx me, to which he has since re-uploaded with some of these details now removed from the video. However, the original versions of these videos have already been preserved and re-uploaded to YouTube. I am not able to provide links to them or comment on them, but I have no doubt these original drafts will circulate around on their own, as Vile/Virtue has amassed many enemies on his own, without my intervention, who seem to be dead set on monitoring his behavior as a public service warning to others. As for me, I wash my hands of him after this current document is completed unless I must necessarily respond or provide clarification. *I want nothing to do with him anymore.* It’s clear to me that his own behavior and attitudes will be his own undoing, and it is simply easier for me to not be involved. Additional intervention from myself is unnecessary.

To reiterate, I have never doxxed **anyone**. I have never acquired someone's private details and shared them around without consent, despite a certain person's actions asking me to do so. Some people have claimed that doxxing in and of itself is not a crime, and that is true. Certain states do not have laws against doxxing itself. But almost EVERY state has laws protecting against cyber harassment and stalking which may result from the act of doxxing, so in effect, sharing around a person's private information with the VERY clear and obvious intent to harass and stalk someone is still a very actionable crime. Which is why I have never done it.

I am not so despicable that I would use someone's real life private information to harass them over internet drama, but Vile/Virtue and his associates certainly are. Vile/Virtue and his associates have justified this by claiming they are "raising awareness" to the community of a dangerous individual. However, no arrests have been made. I have not been charged with anything. There is no probable cause. And there is no proof that I have done anything dangerous or harmful to the public. There are only false accusations and exaggerations. And anything else that I HAVE done wrong were private matters wherein I feel the harm done is sometimes debatable.

If I was truly all the things they claim, my name and address would become public record in a police database long ago. They know that their accusations are false, which is why they have resorted to spreading my private information themselves, and to dredge up my private drama, to cause as much damage to me *outside of the legal system as possible*. This is blatant harassment. Further breaches of me and my loved one's privacy will be pursued to the fullest extent of the law.

Sidenote: Vile3D has adopted many various alternative names and identities over the years. For simplicity's sake, I will refer to him as Vile3D going forward. Please understand that "Virtue3D" is the current name he has adopted and it is very likely subject to change.

Aliases: Vile, Vile3D, Vava, Vile#7720, Vava#9130, Vizla, Vile Vizla, LordScrapper7, Lord Shockwave 7, Mephy / Mephilist, and possibly more.

9. Saved You A Click: ShadowRockZX

I was not *directly* involved in the "Saved you a Click ShadowRock" twitter account, but I regrettably did play a part in it. It was the idea and creation of a friend. This friend ran the account and has taken complete responsibility for its inception and creation. While I was against the idea, I did not do enough to properly put a stop to it, or distance myself from such an endeavor. This is because besides my friend, another individual who I was romantically involved with at the time was also in support of this campaign, and I felt compelled to follow along, and was not in a position to outwardly express my disapproval, and in fact was somewhat coerced into participating due to the relationship I had with both of these individuals.

One reason is because of the “expectation” to agree with one of my best friends, and this other individual, with whom I had a romantic relationship with. In short: Peer pressure to go along with the negative opinions they had both formed about ShadowRock. The other reason I cannot comment on in detail, but in simple terms, I felt that I was simply “not allowed” to disagree, or I would face emotional repercussions for doing so. Both of these people were very close to me and for one reason or another disliked ShadowRockZX, and I was caught between them.

Specifically, my friend took issue with the “Hall of Dumb” channel which had screenshots of ShadowRockZX criticizing, mocking, or otherwise interacting with users and commenters who were “being dumb” or needlessly critical of him. My friend and this other individual were critical of ShadowRock, feeling he is an arrogant individual, and hypocritical, as someone who preaches harmony while also publicly shaming others in his Discord.

While I did read through the Hall of Dumb channel and pointed out certain examples to this friend that I felt were particularly egregious, I did not contribute in any way what should be said about these entries, or the method by which to criticize this content. It was a publicly available channel that everyone had access to, including my friend. It wasn't until later that I learned the twitter account had been created, and was then asked to proofread the document or criticisms that would eventually be posted to it. I provided spelling and grammar checks. I otherwise did not contribute to the document.

Outside of this, I felt my involvement was minimal. I eventually knew that the account existed. I was aware of what was going on. And I was passively involved, though I did make my hesitation to participate known. This friend was the only one involved with the account directly. It is true that I withheld information about the account and who ran it from ShadowRock, but I only did so because I was being asked to choose between two important people in my life, or ShadowRock, who at this point to me was merely an online acquaintance.

I'm not saying I made the right choice, but I wonder how many people would be willing to throw people with that kind of relationship to them under the bus when an internet acquaintance comes looking for blood for the people responsible. I even tried to come clean about this to ShadowRock multiple times, and I did everything I could to be as transparent as possible once I was no longer being watched by certain hostile parties. I finally felt comfortable enough admitting to things they had made me do in their name, and taking accountability for my part in it all, as well as my inability to put a stop to it. Beyond this, I was completely against the SYACSRZX twitter account. My friend, who created the account, has already come forward and explained his involvement in it directly to ShadowRock, as well as the full scope of my involvement in it.

I do not condone campaigns of this nature, and I deeply regret my involvement in it. Though I knew better at the time, I still participated in the capacity that I did because I felt I had no other choice due to the emotional and peer pressures I was under. However, I realize that no matter how difficult it may have been I should have done more to put a stop to it. I am very sorry for my involvement, and I am very sorry I did not have the strength to do more to end it.

I'd also like to point out that I myself have previously utilized a public "hall of shame" which has drawn criticism. The hypocrisy is not lost on me. The intention of my previously public "Aberrant Units" list was to showcase the actions and decision making process which led to a user's ban, to ensure that people could not make up a lie or a story to cast shade onto myself or my moderation team for their decision. By having a public record of what happened leading up to a ban, it solidifies the validity of the administrative action. However, in practice, this list slowly became little more than a sounding board to shame users, whether deserved or not.

In some instances, I was even convinced to *abuse* it on behalf of the above-mentioned individual I was involved with (not my friend) to shame and expose someone with whom they held a very strong personal grudge. This led to a massive fiasco involving a mistaken identity, which served to only cause even further complications between myself and ShadowRockZX.

In the time I've had to reflect upon everything, it's clear to me how maintaining this public record could have been abused or easily misguided by myself and others. On top of everything I've already covered and wish to apologize for, this is yet more reason I feel that public shaming lists are a bad idea, more likely to cause problems than solve anything. I have since made this list private and never intend to make its contents public.

As a side note, this list has not been used for several years as a result of my experiences with ShadowRock, and I have been content to simply ban or kick users with no further commentary to anyone besides my moderation team, and only regarding the specific reason for their ban. I have only maintained the visibility of the list up to this point for the sake of transparency. However, I feel there is only more harm than good which may come from maintaining its public nature.

It has also come to my attention that certain individuals have made backups of this list with the intent to "blackmail" me with it somehow. I have no problems with anyone making the document publicly available, as I have done so for years and do not intend to hide from this fact, but I want it to be made clear that any further flaunting of the banned users listed in the document is the result of bad actors, and only *they* are prolonging the issue. I am trying to do the right thing and let everyone involved move on from it.

10. Former/Current Associates

No one associated with me had any idea about anything I am currently being accused of, except, ironically, my accusers. No one I have ever worked with, associated with, partnered with, etc, was ever aware of anything that took place in my private life, and therefore it is disgusting, immoral, and malicious that this circle of detractors against me are attacking so many people for being supportive, or even just remaining "neutral" in all of this. Their projects and former affiliations have all been damaged by this, not just because of a want to distance themselves from me, but because some are compelled by force due to becoming targets of the angry mob against me.

Personally, I feel that if someone has a problem with me, they should take it up with me *exclusively*. Targeting my friends, former associates, loved ones, and even my family members is a cowardly tactic designed to circumvent confronting me directly while still causing me harm and distress. To me it speaks volumes about the true intent behind these actions. *This is being done as an intimidation tactic.*

What these people fail to realize is that many of the things these hostile parties claim were so horrible about me are things they knew were happening for years. So why not speak up then? Why let it go? Could it be that your morals only call for you to destroy me now to protect yourselves from criticism? This is a deceptive and disingenuous attack on me, my friends, and my loved ones, designed to cause as much damage to my reputation, my business, and my income, while coercing as many people to their side as possible for fear of being steamrolled and eviscerated by the angry mob. I would be wary of the words coming from these individuals. For so many who claim to be "victims" their tactics and motivations seem to be that of a guilty party of *zealots and bullies*.

If my friends and loved ones continue to support me, perhaps you should consider *why* they continue to support me, rather than attacking, silencing, bullying, and harassing them until they fear for their safety and privacy. Could it be you fear what they have to say?

Evidence/Things going Missing

Providing evidence for many of the topics I will be discussing below will be very difficult. As I have already mentioned, I am unable to comment on certain individuals or their actions. That makes talking about much of this fiasco very difficult to do because one of these individuals was very closely involved with many of the other people involved in the campaign against me, many of the accusations made against me, and was a very active participant. In short: They were behind a vast majority of it, or put their nose in the business of others doing it, meaning they are screenshotted in almost all of the examples, forcing me to omit them from the public eye due to the legal agreement we have entered into. This is a double edged sword. On one hand, they are legally obligated to leave me alone and move on, but on the other hand I am now prohibited from showcasing the abuse and lies they perpetrated on me and my loved ones.

Therefore, while I absolutely would be willing to provide irrefutable proof of some of the things I will be alleging, and was absolutely ready to provide this evidence to face legal scrutiny, circumstances demand that I refrain from identifying certain individuals and events, or making comments which may specifically do so, under pain of legal repercussions.

As a result of these limitations, I will be unable to provide certain screenshots and chat logs, as this alleged individual(s) is present in a vast majority of them. Due to this, the most I will be able to provide is my own statement on certain matters and I will have to leave it to your better judgment to determine if my statement is truthful or not.

Please understand this is not my choice, and should circumstances change, I will revise this document with the aforementioned evidence, as I have already stated in the Legal Agreements/Restrictions section.

“Why did you private your Twitter/some of your streams?”

The first thing people might jump to is the conclusion that I was “hiding.” I was not hiding. I was protecting myself and others. As I’ve stated, *I was doxxed*. It is standard practice to lock down all social media after something like that happens. **I am protecting more people than just myself by taking these measures.** *Innocent people*, who have nothing to do with all the reasons why others may be angry with me. I did not want them to be endangered by any of this, nor do they deserve to be harassed for their association with me.

There’s nothing “harmful” or “damning” in any of my streams. They just contain clear video of my home and my girlfriend’s face. After being doxxed, I was asked by her to private those videos to protect her. And with good reason, because it was not long at all before my detractors attempted to doxx her, locate the college she was attending, and to attempt to get her expelled for “harboring a pedophile and rapist.” A claim, I’d like to remind you, is unsubstantiated and baseless despite certain groups badgering the local police about it in order to pressure them into a false arrest. Evidence of this incident is presented later in the document.

Furthermore, there have been claims that I was deleting things off of my Twitter to “hide evidence.” This is not true. This claim comes from people using Social Blade which allegedly states I had been deleting a number of Tweets around the time the accusations were made. I do not know how or why this discrepancy occurred, but I absolutely have not been deleting Tweets to hide anything. As I have already stated, I was, and am, willing to seek legal recourse over the claims being made against me. Deleting Tweets would not be in my best interest, and should there have ever been substantial reason to believe anything incriminating was within those Tweets, they can be subpoenaed and provided by Twitter.

Twitter purge

That being said, as part of the aforementioned agreement prohibiting the mention of certain individuals, **it is retroactive as well.**

Due to the volume and span of time in which this applies, it is unfeasible for me to individually locate every mention of this individual, so it is simply easier to purge my Twitter and other Social Media accounts of all content. However, I have requested all of my Twitter data before this purge is to take place and will preserve it, should the need to recall any of it arise.

Again, I would like to reiterate that this is not my preferred course of action, but one I must now comply with nonetheless, in the spirit of a good faith effort to cease hostilities with the applicable

individuals. As I've mentioned earlier, this is not my decision, but one I have agreed to comply with for the necessary protections afforded to me by the agreement.

I have never made an attempt to delete anything I have ever said in my many years of Twitter for the sake of transparency and maintaining accountability. Even for remarks I have made in the past which I regret making. I have never gone back and deleted these tweets because I do not believe in running and hiding from your mistakes. I must stress again that this purge of all social media is only *partially* voluntary. I would much prefer to keep everything up and allow you to review my Twitter content for yourselves, but the matter is out of my hands. Again, I am downloading an archive of my entire Twitter data and will preserve it should anything in it ever need to be recalled.

On a personal note, I just don't think I am cut out for social media. My opinions, my way of communicating, and my held views only seem to clash with the general social media zeitgeist and frankly, I'm just tired of all the fighting. Even if I vehemently disagree with something, even if I feel compelled to speak up on a subject, it's just not worth all the aggravation that comes with it. I simply feel that unless you ascribe to a very specific set of opinions or practices, you become trapped in a "purity spiral" of which there is no escape. I cannot be a "gray blob" who never upsets anyone and only ever says things people can agree with, but I am also tired of the problems that come with my honesty. I'd rather just stop it altogether.

I personally feel the only people who thrive on social media are those who enforce said purity spiral, those who refrain from expressing their opinions at all, or those who do not care at all what others think of them. I do not fall into any of these categories. I do in fact care what people think of me. I do in fact dislike hurting the feelings of others. But if my continued participation on social media will continue to result in these things happening, then I'm simply going to refrain. I wish things were different, but really I just see no good coming from me staying on Twitter or Twitter-like services, whether I am at fault or not.

For my own mental health, for my own peace of mind, I think I'm just done. My Twitter will remain as an archive for this document and other related content in the event people wish to review this incident until otherwise stated.

"Where did your Discord servers go?"

An individual known as "OneDitzyBrunette" purposely sabotaged my servers by abusing their moderator role on my servers.

Due to responsibilities and boundaries as part of my current romantic relationship, I had informed "Ditzzy" that we could no longer socialize or associate with one another. Me and Ditzzy had briefly shared a consensual sexual relationship in the past and my current girlfriend is not comfortable with me continuing to be friends with them, as is her right to establish such a boundary. I prioritized my current relationship over my continued friendship with Ditzzy. Ditzzy took this news poorly and immediately changed "sides" to join in on the hate campaign being

launched against me. This is demonstrated further by the statements they made in their own document about me.

Though they claim that “they looked back and realized a lot of things we did were wrong” and that they felt “evidence was piling up,” that does not warrant the actions they took as a blatant act of revenge against me, especially since the most important claims against me are *false*, and Ditzzy knows this. Ditzzy was my friend for almost 10 years and one of my most trusted moderators. If they truly felt this way at *any* point, they never discussed it with me, despite knowing *and participating* in the conduct they now claim was so wrong. The only “evidence” that was piling up were either false accusations, or examples of the *exact* kind of conduct me and Ditzzy mutually participated in, so I fail to see what she saw that would cause them to have such an extreme change of heart.

It’s hard not to think their betrayal is in response to anything other than the unfortunate news I had to break to them, and not because of some sort of sense of “justice” they felt in regards to my actions, or more specifically, *the false claims made about me by a person they have known for years to be a treacherous liar, and an abuser towards me*. For them to be so fickle and disregarding of these factors when making their decision to betray me indicates to me that they are instead opportunistic and cowardly. I firmly believe Ditzzy acted maliciously because they derive joy from harming others they perceive to be “guilty” or “in the wrong” and they lack the capacity to think critically or assess the entirety of a situation clearly. The situation was getting complicated, so rather than show any sort of integrity, they went with the simplest option: Jumping ship and throwing me under the bus to preserve themselves.

They abused the fact that I still trusted them, and had allowed them to keep their moderator role on my server, as I was not suspecting they would abuse their position (due to our aforementioned long history of friendship together), and they used this opportunity to ban everyone on the server and grant moderator powers to every user, effectively destroying the Discord community I had spent the last 7 years cultivating. Ditzzy would then go on to corroborate the false claims being made against me, as well as make various false claims of their own, while celebrating the destruction and chaos they had caused.



OneDitzyBrunnette 03/29/2024 1:58 AM

Oh boy is it

Guys gals and non-binary pals

We have a show tonight

<https://docs.google.com/document/d/1CmTGn8VWhoBSDvWLGJCbyc-DMPnQ8hMPS80rJ5mgP38/edit>

Google Docs

My Experience with Twitch

Not only will I drop my statement

But everybody here will disappear



Maxmillius91 PH 03/29/2024 2:01 AM

But...my title!



1 blocked message — [Show message](#)



Maxmillius91 PH 03/29/2024 2:01 AM

:C



1 blocked message — Collapse message



OneDitzyBrunnette 03/29/2024 2:02 AM

Know what?

You wanna help ban people too?



Maxmillius91 PH 03/29/2024 2:02 AM

May I still send friend requests to you guys?



1 blocked message — Collapse message



OneDitzyBrunnette 03/29/2024 2:02 AM

Go for it



Maxmillius91 PH 03/29/2024 2:02 AM

wait wat



thehamblogher 03/29/2024 2:02 AM

you wanna run this show right



OneDitzyBrunnette 03/29/2024 2:02 AM

There

Ultimate mod access

Tonight



Maxmillius91 PH 03/29/2024 2:03 AM

:0

GIF





OneDitzyBrunnette 03/29/2024 2:06 AM

Now

Shall we begin with the purge oh **SUPREME ETERNAL GOD-KING-EMPEROR-OVERLORD OF THIS SERVER FOR ALL TIME AND SPACE ALWAYS AND 5-EVER AND EVER AND EVER AND EVER AND EVER?**



Maxmillius91 PH 03/29/2024 2:07 AM

...you said it in full!

March 30, 2024



CrashGordon94 03/30/2024 8:57 AM

So THAT'S why this server disappeared from my list...

I hold Ditzzy every bit as responsible for the harassment I have endured as anyone else who has participated as they have demonstrated a clear and malicious desire to harm me. I've seen chat logs of Ditzzy providing my enemies private information and gleefully participating in mockery and planning out new ways to hurt me. I believe Ditzzy now to be an individual with no integrity and actively enjoys harassing and harming others if it means they can preserve their own social standing. They were my friend for years, and breaking the news to them that we had to maintain our distance was incredibly difficult for me to do, and I had hoped in time a compromise could be made, and yet without question they immediately stabbed me in the back and believed the lies being told about me because they were angry with me.

Ditzzy knew me for a long time. They never once had a problem with me, and claimed I was a valued friend, and I don't think they *truly* believe the lies being told about me, but the moment it became convenient to do so, they turned on me and celebrated the fact they had "justification" to treat me and the rest of their former friends poorly. I will never trust them again, and I doubt any of their former friends will either. They are no longer welcome in any aspect of my life. **They are not to contact me, and I will not contact them.**

Until further notice, my Discord servers are closed to the public and I am indeterminate on whether or not I will reopen or create new ones. This entire experience has shown me that online communities are a liability, and I do not trust the current state of the online MegaMan community to conduct itself appropriately. My primary interest is making videos, discussing lore, and nothing more. My Discord communities were really more for my fans and supporters, not for me. But if these servers are causing more harm than good, then I must do what is best for me. Purposely enduring this kind of dishonesty, treachery, and hostility is *not* what is best for me.

"Where did your YouTube channel go?"

My YouTube channel was falsely reported by someone claiming that the artwork used in the thumbnails was a violation of their copyright.

This person submitted multiple false claims in rapid succession in order to abuse the YouTube copyright system so that my channel would accrue three copyright strikes before I could appropriately respond to the strikes, resulting in the channel's deletion.

This individual warned me some number of years ago via an email exchange that they would "Falsely Flag" my YouTube channel if I did not remove the allegedly copyrighted artwork. I would provide evidence that this person admitted to me that this would be a "false flagging" of my channel, but circumstances demand that I cannot provide that evidence at this time, though it is being shared with legal counsel.

I was in the process of re-uploading and remastering all of my channel's content to purge any and all mention of this individual and their artwork, as was our mutual desire, using instead only artwork which I have commissioned and paid for the exclusive use of, or that which was donated to me willingly. This individual knows that I was in the process of doing this, but maliciously reported my channel *anyway*, not to protect their alleged copyright, but instead to damage and harm me, as they know my YouTube channel holds great sentimental value to me and represents years of hard work and effort. This included my secondary channel, REVOlution, as well as they were linked via a common e-mail.

I intend to pursue this matter legally unless the person responsible withdraws their false claims.

I am in the process of submitting a counter-notification with the aforementioned evidence attached, as the agreement we made does not extend to settling legal matters, as we must necessarily provide evidence to corroborate legal claims.

I will post an update here should my channels be reinstated.

Open Relationship, Flirting, Etc

Once again, as a result of certain aforementioned circumstances, I am unable to provide the evidence corroborating some of the following claims. Should circumstances change, I will add this evidence to the document.

I had been involved with a romantic partner who at one point suggested we enter an "open relationship" where the two of us would remain romantically involved, but could pursue other people for sexual or flirtatious activity. This was also posed as a "friends with benefits" arrangement, wherein I could approach friends of ours should they be interested in participating. This arrangement was frequently referred to as a "perk" of our relationship that they assured me I would never have the freedom to do with anyone else.

This open relationship was acted upon *mutually* by both myself and this former romantic partner, despite claims to the contrary. This open relationship arrangement has been used to

make claims that I was *unfaithful or cheated*, but I deny that I have ever acted outside of the agreed upon boundaries of the relationship.

In fact, I have even asked that we dissolve this open arrangement at various points across the years as I felt it was damaging to the relationship as a whole. However, because it was being mutually capitalized on, this former partner declined to cease making use of the open relationship arrangement as it also benefited *them*. Just as I was allowed to sleep around with mutual friends, this person was also allowed the same freedom, which ironically led to their current romantic relationship. I have text messages which imply this relationship formed behind my back, in effect cheating on *me*. Should circumstances change, I will gladly provide them.

In addition, this individual was involved online with yet another partner from Russia. This Russian lover was a female with whom I was also partially involved with as part of our open relationship. Though our arrangement specified that all partners must be of a non-romantic nature, this stipulation was frequently ignored by the other party. There is a false claim being passed around that I was distributing naked or otherwise intimate photos of an individual I was romantically involved with without their consent.

However, this former romantic partner was very much aware that this was going on, and had provided verbal consent, as well as the *implied* consent, considering their long-standing and intimate involvement with this other overseas lover. In a statement they had made, they intentionally obscured the name of the individual to remove this context, but mistakenly forgot to censor a part of their screenshots, allowing me to identify them.

To imply that I was passing around nudes without consent is a gross misrepresentation of our relationship at the time which consisted of myself, this former partner, and the third online partner from overseas, whom my former partner expressed interest in bringing to the United States to engage in their romantic/sexual relationship in person. I was even asked to *marry* this overseas partner to obtain US citizenship for them so that they could live with my former partner and I. I initially agreed, as I did not want to disappoint either of them, but I never intended to actually act upon it as the logistics of such a massive gesture would never realistically call for it to occur. I say this to properly put in perspective the deep, intimate level all three of us were on.

Intimate photos, messages, and other romantic exchanges between all three of us were a common daily occurrence. As a side note, not even all of the photos claimed contained any form of nudity, and have been altered to *imply* nudity was being censored when they had been passed around as evidence of my alleged wrongdoing. This is yet more manipulation and lies to further paint me in a worse light and obscure the truth of the matter.

In short: I have never once distributed nudes of another person without their consent. This is a blatant lie being told to cause damage to my reputation. The person making this claim is purposely leaving out the critical detail that the person I had shared the photos too was someone with which we were **both** sexually involved with *as part of our relationship*

arrangement. The notion that these pictures were shared without knowledge or consent is absurd given the surrounding context.

I have an abundance of documented chat logs which prove this beyond a reasonable doubt, but as I mentioned, I am unable to present them currently due to the circumstances preventing it, as doing so would identify this person and violate the agreement we've made. An unfortunate circumstance I am sure my accusers are all too happy about as it conveniently protects them from having their lies exposed.

Benefit of the doubt

In regards to the effect this open relationship had on me and this former partner, I am willing to consider the notion that perhaps this arrangement was indeed harmful to our primary romantic relationship and I should have had the forethought and integrity to stop acting upon the open arrangement regardless of *anyone else's* choice to continue and benefit from it. I could have more effectively recognized that my actions may have been hurtful and harmful, even if they fell within the boundaries of the relationship, and even if this other person chose to continue acting upon it themselves. Likewise, they clearly felt the arrangement was harmful when I acted upon it, yet continued to benefit from it themselves and disregarded *my* objections.

Since neither party seemed willing to disengage from this arrangement, despite the harm we both seem to have recognized from carrying on with it, I find it difficult to place blame on any one person, or claim that any one person was wrong for continuing to engage with it, as it was mutually capitalized on to varying degrees at various points of time. I was often told that flirting with others was a "perk" to maintaining my existing relationship. If this partner characterizes it as a "perk," I find it difficult to believe them when they later claim that I was "cheating" on them. Were they incentivizing me or not? You can't have it both ways.

It may come as a shock to some that such a harmful and unfulfilling relationship was happening behind the scenes, but this is partially due to the pressures put upon me to portray a certain person as infallible, valuable, and otherwise "perfect" as a result of an obsession with their "public image." Not only this, but it is unreasonable to expect someone to very publicly comment on their failing or harmful relationship. Though there were absolutely people close to us who knew of these troubles.

Effects of the Open Relationship

This Open Relationship arrangement is what I identify as the root cause of many of the issues and regrettable behaviors I participated in, which has drawn people to rightfully criticize me over. In retrospect, there were a number of very critical issues with this relationship, which in my defense, I did make a concerted effort to correct, but was not met with the same level of enthusiasm, dedication, or interest to resolve these problems from my partner at the time. In fact, attempts to fix any and all problems were often rejected outright, as suggesting that there even *was* a problem was often regarded as "insulting" or "offensive," leaving options for

remedying differences very limited. At least that is my appraisal of things. I recognize I may have implicit bias in this regard, but as mentioned, there *are* people who witnessed first hand my efforts to fix things.

Once again, I have many documented chat logs to showcase my efforts, but I am unable to provide them due to circumstances at this time.

All this to say, in the following section, I would like to address certain individuals who claim that I have “sexually harassed” them, either over Discord or Twitter or whatever method of contact they claim. I want the origin of this behavior to be better understood, and for those reading to realize that I simply did not choose to start flirting with random people out of nowhere. It was an encouraged behavior which was acted upon by both partners, and was done partly as a coping mechanism for the failures of my relationship at the time, leaving me to seek out temporary, fleeting remedies for emotional validation, sexual satisfaction, and generally to make up for an otherwise unfulfilling and often times caustic relationship.

Because it was an encouraged behavior, I did not initially feel that I was doing anything morally wrong in regards to my relationship, and because of the feelings of loneliness and lack of emotional validation, I developed unhealthy coping mechanisms which further encouraged this behavior as they brought me comfort, control, and temporary relief to the negative feelings I was suffering from. I feel I rationalized these actions at the time because I felt they were nothing more than the mutual actions of two consenting adults.

This is not an excuse for my behavior, but I confidently believe this to be the motivating reason behind why against my better judgment I did not initially find a problem with it, and perhaps even made excuses for why it was allowable and carried on for so long.

I’d also like to comment on the topic of power imbalances and the inherent influences I have over people around me. It’s no secret that many people viewed me as a “pillar of the MegaMan community” but in my opinion I always wanted to be perceived as an “average Joe.” However, my ignorance and preference for such a status does not change the reality of the matter.

While I never set out to intentionally take advantage of my influence, there are definitely times where I unconsciously did, and probably a few times where I was aware that I was doing so, but still allowed myself to do so against my better judgment because I enjoyed the benefits it afforded to me.

It is incredibly difficult to separate this aspect of my identity from my ability to socialize with others because unless I were to completely invent a new anonymous identity for myself, the influence and power dynamics I’ve built up around me and my following will always be attached to me.

That being said, even when I was flirting with many different individuals, I tried to do my best to reaffirm and reconfirm that they were consenting and did not have a problem with interacting

with me in that way. I felt that was the best way to do my due diligence and make sure I was not abusing my power and position, *by continually and repeatedly putting the power in the hands of those I approached to tell me if they were comfortable continuing with our flirtatious and sometimes sexual exchanges.*

There are only two times I can recall, where someone had told me that they no longer felt comfortable with what we had done together, *but this only came after multiple reaffirmations from them to the contrary.* At which point I apologized for my involvement, expressed my regret at any uncomfotability they may have experienced, and I had ceased any and all further exchanges of that nature with them. In fact, I ceased any and all communication with them in general. In both cases, they have spoken out against me, claiming “harassment.”

I felt that I had done an appropriate amount of due diligence and confirmation to ensure that nobody was being taken advantage of, and always made sure to only proceed when given permission to do so. Whether or not I should have been having these exchanges with anyone in the first place is another argument entirely. I already regret them. I already agree they shouldn't have happened. But at the time, it was very clearly indicated to me that there was no problem, and this sort of attention was something these people *wanted.*

I was operating within the boundaries of my existing romantic relationship, and I felt that what I did in private with other consenting adults was our own private business. Therefore, no wrongdoing had occurred. But over time I grew to regret my involvement at all on the grounds that it was being done to supplement the existing dissatisfaction in my relationship I was feeling at the time. So even if you could argue that “no one was doing anything wrong,” the entire basis on why it was happening in the first place was built upon a framework which did not have me or my partner's best long term satisfaction and fulfillment in mind. I fully regret not doing more to prioritize that aspect of our relationship and instead chose “cheap thrills,” even if the people involved were on board with it. They were basically a bandaid on a much bigger problem, and looking back I probably developed a dependence on this sort of attention as it was the only thing making me temporarily feel better in regards to my toxic relationship.

While I do not think I should be held *fully* responsible for our *mutual* engagement in these regrettable activities, and it's not as though these participants didn't have a choice in the matter, I *do* acknowledge my part of it, and how my status may have made other people feel “obligated” to partake in these exchanges with me, even if I myself did not intentionally or consciously take any actions which may have influenced them to feel this way. My implicit status and “fame” may have been enough.

Had *any* amount of boundaries been established, or any form of rejection to these kinds of activities been expressed at the time, I would have respected them. However, the opposite was made clear to me, and I was under the impression that this activity was not only welcome, but wanted.

Claims of “Sexual Harassment”

All that being said, there are a number of people who have come forward with claims that I have “sexually harassed” them. I fully deny this to be the case for the reasons I’ve outlined above and will attempt to clarify some of these accounts from my perspective in the section below.

- I have never once created an alternate account to circumvent anyone’s desire to cease speaking with me.
- I have never once persisted and insisted that I be allowed to continue to make sexual or flirtatious advances on anyone who had expressed that they wanted me to stop.
- I have never engaged in what I believe to be “harassing” behavior, and to my knowledge have only ever engaged in willing, voluntary, mutual exchanges with other users online or in person.
- Stopping when asked, respecting others’ wishes, and respecting their boundaries is not “harassment.”
- A person’s regret for their participation in these flirtatious and sexual exchanges with me is also not “harassment” on my part.
- Establishing boundaries after the fact is also not “harassment” on my part. I cannot respect boundaries that didn’t exist at the time.
- Every person I had engaged in this flirtatious activity with was made aware that I was in an “open relationship,” and I informed them that their participation was permitted and was not violating any relationship obligations I had at the time. Every partner I had was made very aware of the arrangement and was offered the option to walk away at any time if they were uncomfortable.

If I truly overstepped these boundaries in any way, I am not aware of, or can recall an instance where this has happened. If it *has* happened and I am simply unaware of it, nobody has made any attempt to make me aware of it before participating in this mass “cancelation” of me and my reputation.

I’d also like to note that I do not specifically address *every* single person who has come forward with claims of “sexual harassment” because many of their claims fall under the exact same template as the ones listed below. If you are a consenting adult, and we flirted with one another, or had some sort of text-based sexual roleplay, that is not “harassment” just because you regret it after the fact. I’m not going to repeat myself for those particular people and will keep this list to users I feel should be addressed to avoid redundancy.

For all users listed below, or who claim “harassment,” I have no desire to ever contact or be contacted by them ever again.

OopsAllTes/JadePawClip

To reiterate the sentiment from the beginning of the document, please do not target, harass, or insult anyone involved or mentioned in the below events. I do not endorse such behavior and stand against it.

<https://twitter.com/oopsalltes/status/1760137058666913954?s=46&t=bJ5h2ZbwIEJrl5pVDqDMiw>

OopsAllTes claims that I had sexually harassed them in our private DMs.

This individual, by their own admission, has no proof that the conversations ever took place, admits they were 18 at the time the conversations took place, states I was drunk and therefore not in full control of my faculties, and that the conversation which took place was of a mild nature, though it apparently made them very uncomfortable.

I understand that previously, I had stated no memory of ever speaking to “OopsAllTes.” That is because I never did. I spoke to them when their name was “Jadepawclip.”

Luckily I have the chat logs (thank you to “Magnet” for informing me of a retrieval method), and they were very clearly a willing participant in our conversations. I had verified multiple times to make sure they were NOT uncomfortable. **In fact they even *mocked* the idea that there was anything wrong with me speaking to them, as they were a legal adult.** This would appear to be the furthest thing from harassment.

They are free to feel that our conduct together was wrong after the fact. They are free to regret their participation. They are free to feel that they no longer agree with what we did together. But by that same token, I am entitled to the same determination.

At the time, they were a willing participant. In fact, at the end of our communications with one another, I had even expressed that I was uncomfortable with the way I had been speaking to them, and they assured me that there was no problem with it and no wrongdoing had taken place.

The chat logs between myself and OopsAllTes span for miles. I have reduced it down to relevant posts only to respect the privacy of the user who had previously divulged very sensitive details about their family life at home.

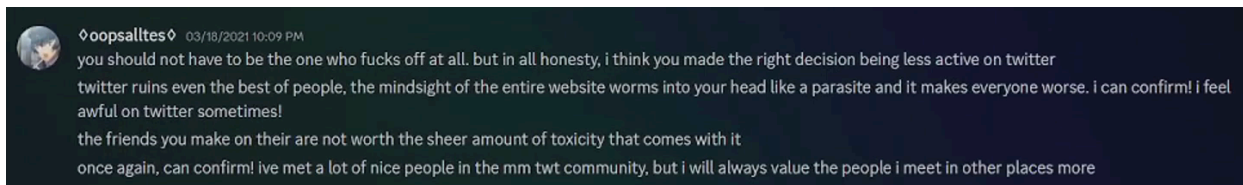
For the sake of transparency, I have managed to recover our chat logs and am willing to showcase them here. It is better to provide full transparency now than to dismiss their claims on the basis of *their* lack of proof.

First conversation with Jade/Tes:

📎 First Conversation With Tes Censored.mp4

(Certain names have been censored for privacy)

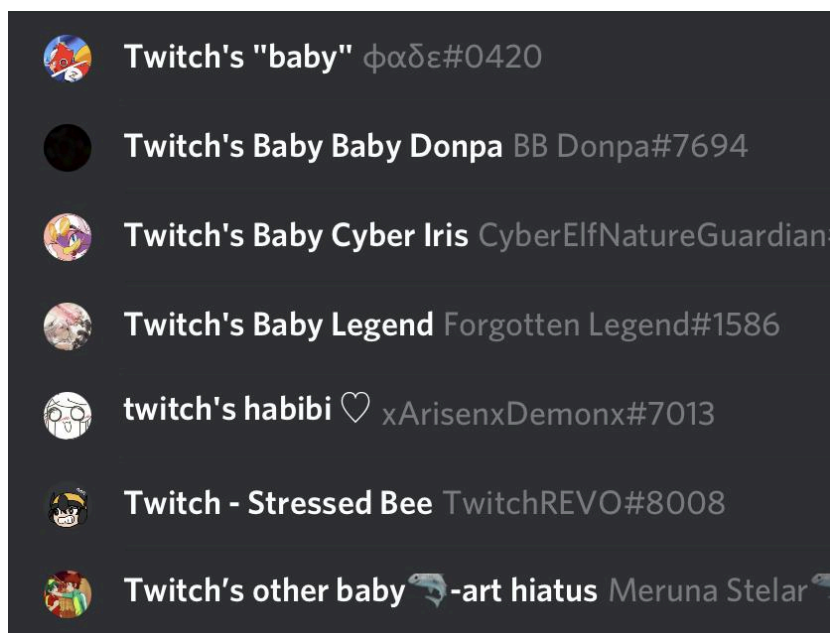
Here you can see that Jade stated immediately that they were 18 and a legal adult. There was no mention of them stating that “they had just turned 18.” They stated plainly that they were a legal adult and I could safely speak with them. The topic of our conversation was the ongoing “MeganMan ZX” drama which will be explained later on in the “MeganMan ZX” section. Jade found it to be a ridiculous accusation on Megan’s part. This makes up the entirety of our conversation, in addition to Jade criticizing the hyper-sensitive, cancel-culture of Twitter and other toxic elements of “fandom.”



I find it incredibly ironic that Jade is now someone who embodies many of the same criticisms they spoke out against when they first talked to me. It would seem to me they have been consumed by the very toxic environment they wanted to avoid.


Our second conversation was effectively a large rant and vent Jade made towards me about various difficulties (specifics withheld for their own privacy). I had given them advice on how to leave for college, get funding for it, and generally find ways to cope with their allegedly difficult home life.

Later on, they would be seen acting flustered over the use of the word “baby” which occurred **on my public server as part of a turn of phrase and a meme which continued from it.**



These above images were screenshotted during the height of the server meme.

The phrase/context in which I used the term “baby” was the following:

 **Twitch - Replid REVO** There's an X9 fan community that has existed for years



oopsalltes 05/27/2021 4:41 AM

well you know me, im baby i didnt know about that




Twitch - Replid REVO 05/27/2021 4:41 AM

You are baby



oopsalltes 05/27/2021 4:41 AM

yes !

 **nova.** hey guys say stun seed backwards? Ready?



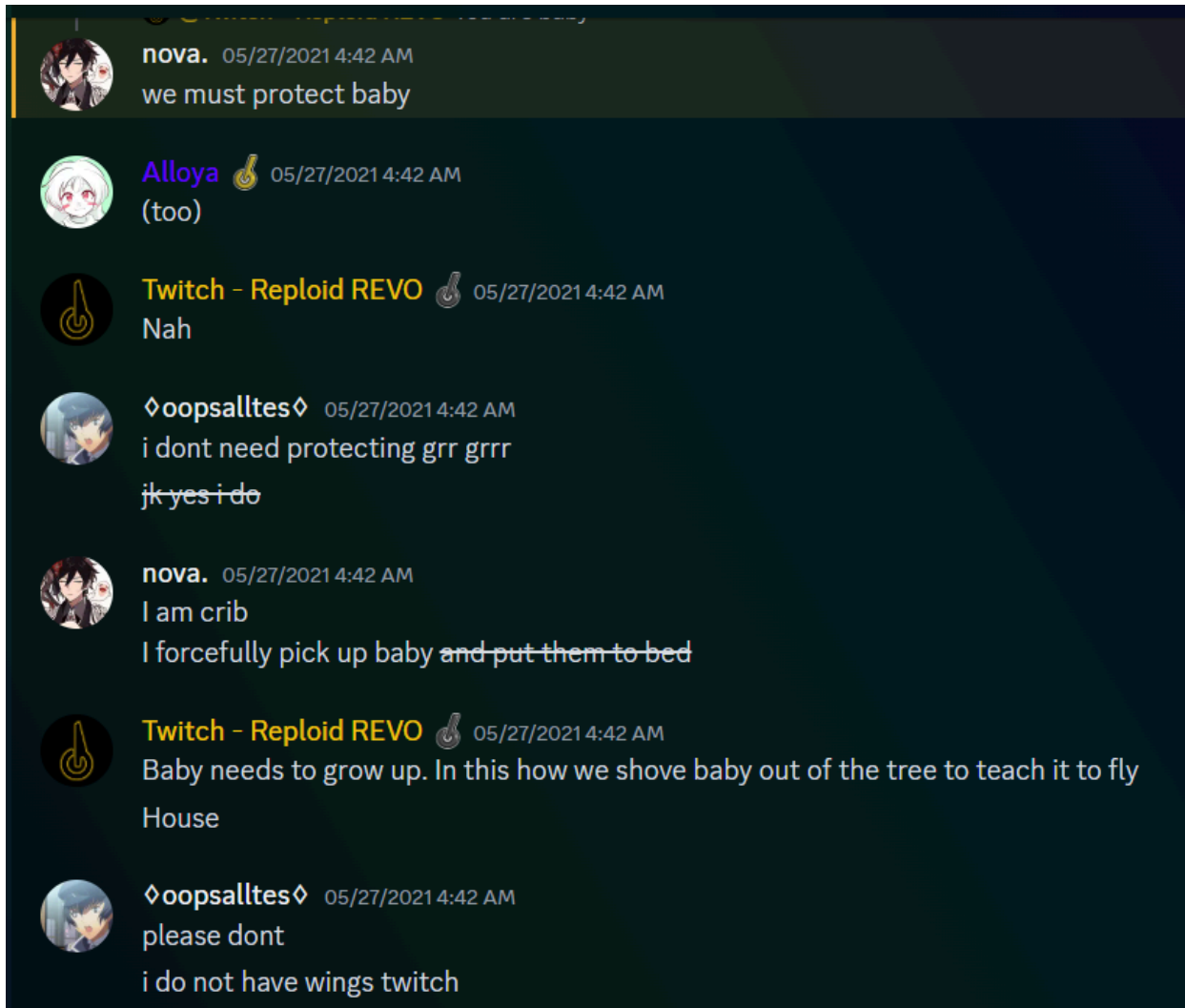
nova. 05/27/2021 4:41 AM

dees nuts :trol:



Twitch - Replid REVO 05/27/2021 4:41 AM

I am bed



These messages were publically available on my Discord server for all to see/verify before Ditzzy (mentioned earlier) purged my server of all users. Should I reopen my server, I will retain these messages for transparency. I have no desire to hunt down and delete anything I may have done wrong, as it runs counter to my showcasing them here and taking accountability for them anyway.

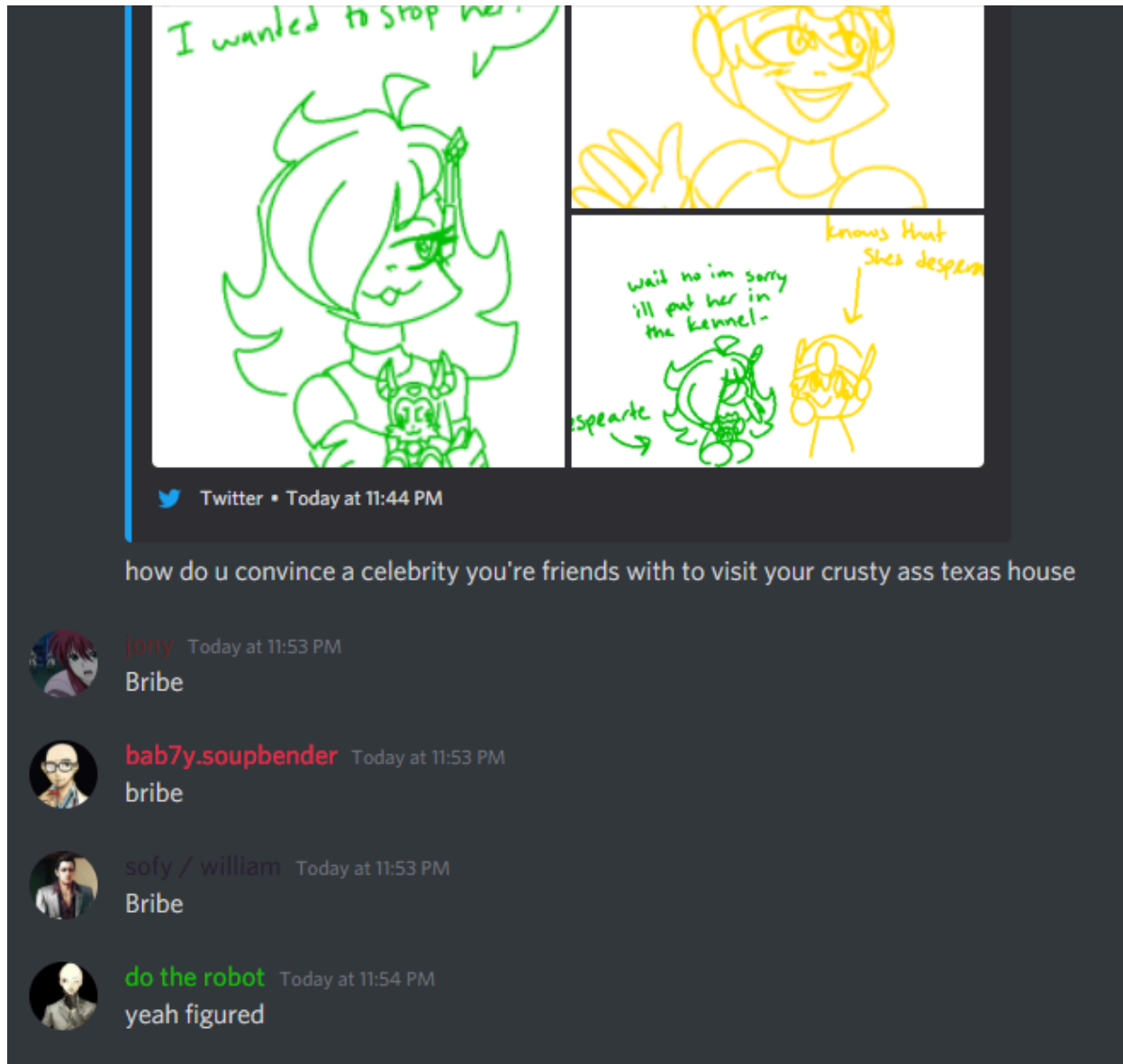
Their reaction to the usage of the word:

📎 Jade use of word Baby.mp4

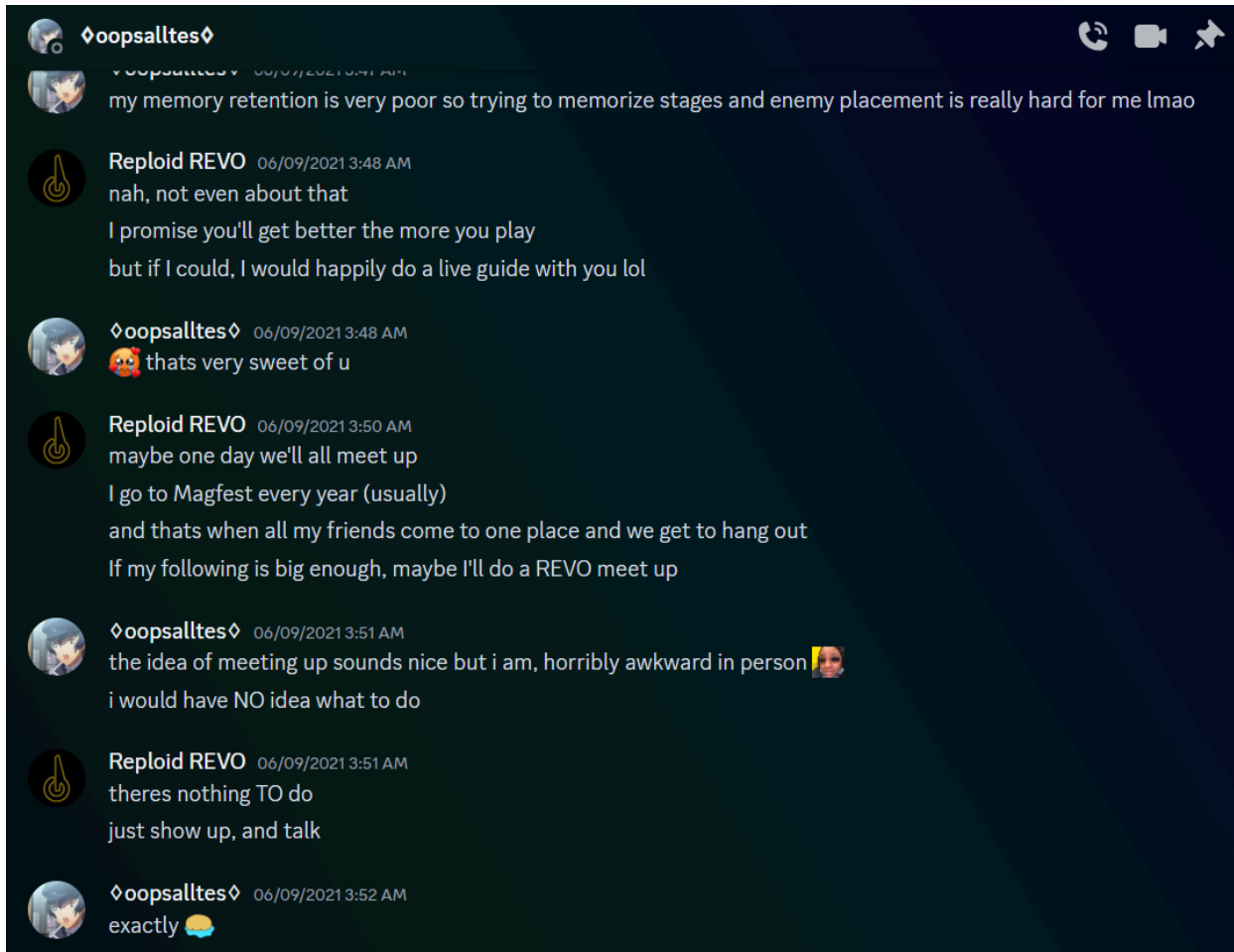
This would appear to be the start of Tes' flirtatious activity towards me, which I began to reciprocate. Not that it changes much, but for clarity, I felt that *they* had initiated the flirting towards me based on how they were talking to me on the server, and then in the above DMs.

They then went on to describe some unrelated drama about misgendering and a user named "Cal"

Our conversations would continue and Jade would continue to engage in flirtatious language with me, which I reciprocated. Jade then made jokes in private to friends, asking for advice about me going out to her house.



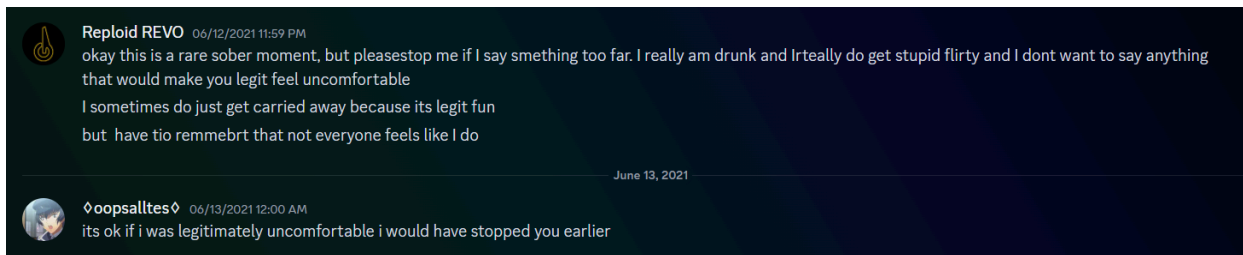
As our conversation continued, I mentioned that I frequent the videogame convention Magfest. I suggested that if they actually wanted to meet me, it would be at a **public** meetup where myself and fans could speak in a public, non-private area. I was not comfortable with a private meetup.



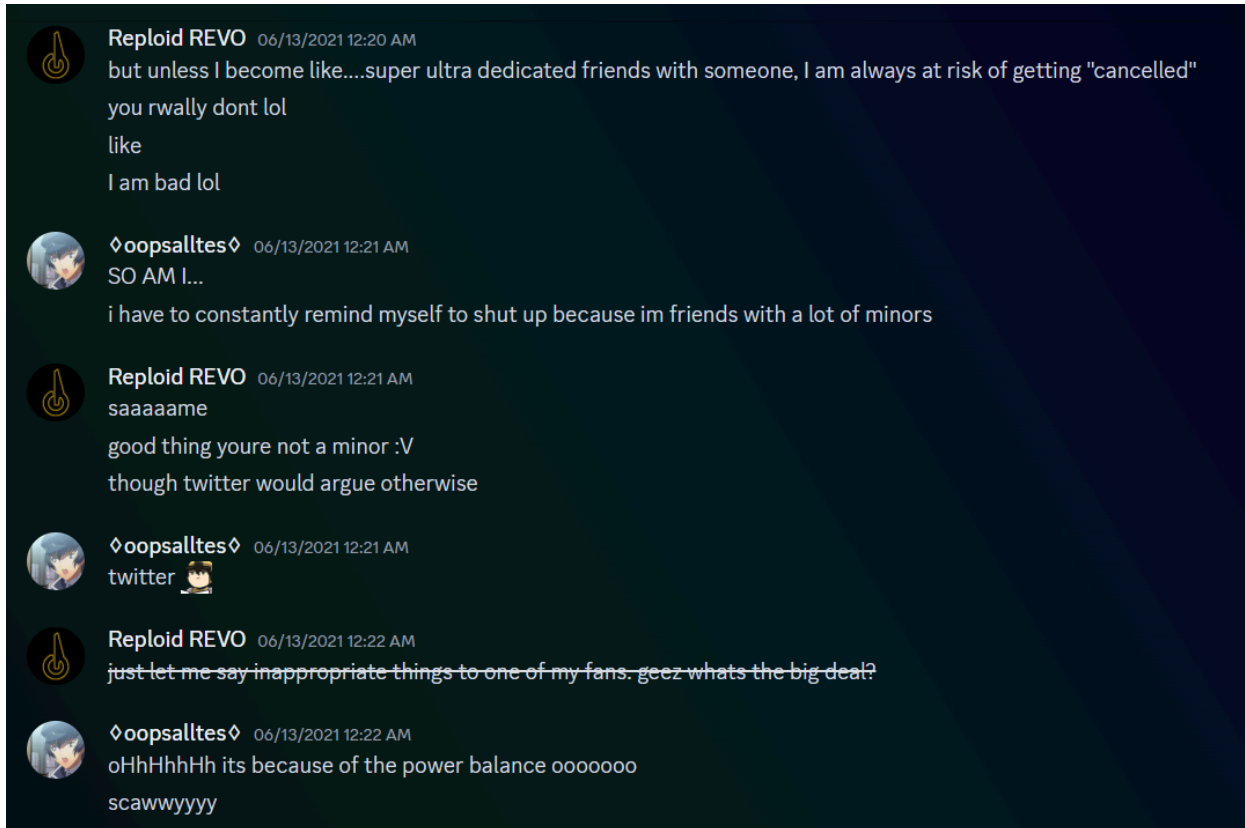
Later on, I had become very drunk and was speaking to Jade. This was our exchange:

📁 Drunk Conversation with Jade.mp4

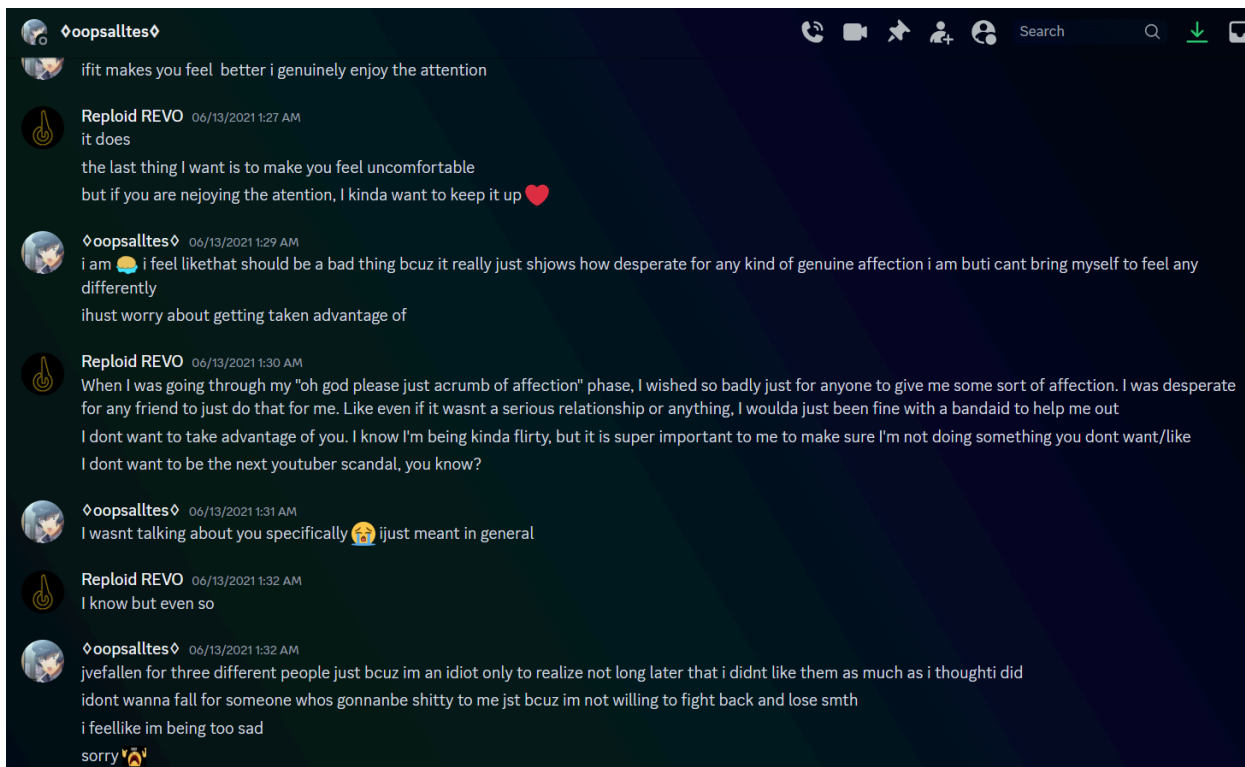
Here is the key phrase in this exchange:



Later on, this exchange was had:



And then:



Then we finally reach the conversation that Jade was referring to in their tweet about me:



◇oopsalltes◇ 06/13/2021 1:53 AM

oh so YOU want to be on the receiving end now



Reploid REVO 06/13/2021 1:53 AM

at the moment, I'm at your every whim
idgaf



◇oopsalltes◇ 06/13/2021 1:54 AM

crazy how that works cuz i expected it to be the opposite



Reploid REVO 06/13/2021 1:54 AM

it usually is
but im a switch



◇oopsalltes◇ 06/13/2021 1:55 AM



Reploid REVO 06/13/2021 1:55 AM

does that mean you *want* to be my bottom?



◇oopsalltes◇ 06/13/2021 1:55 AM

msyybe



Reploid REVO 06/13/2021 1:56 AM

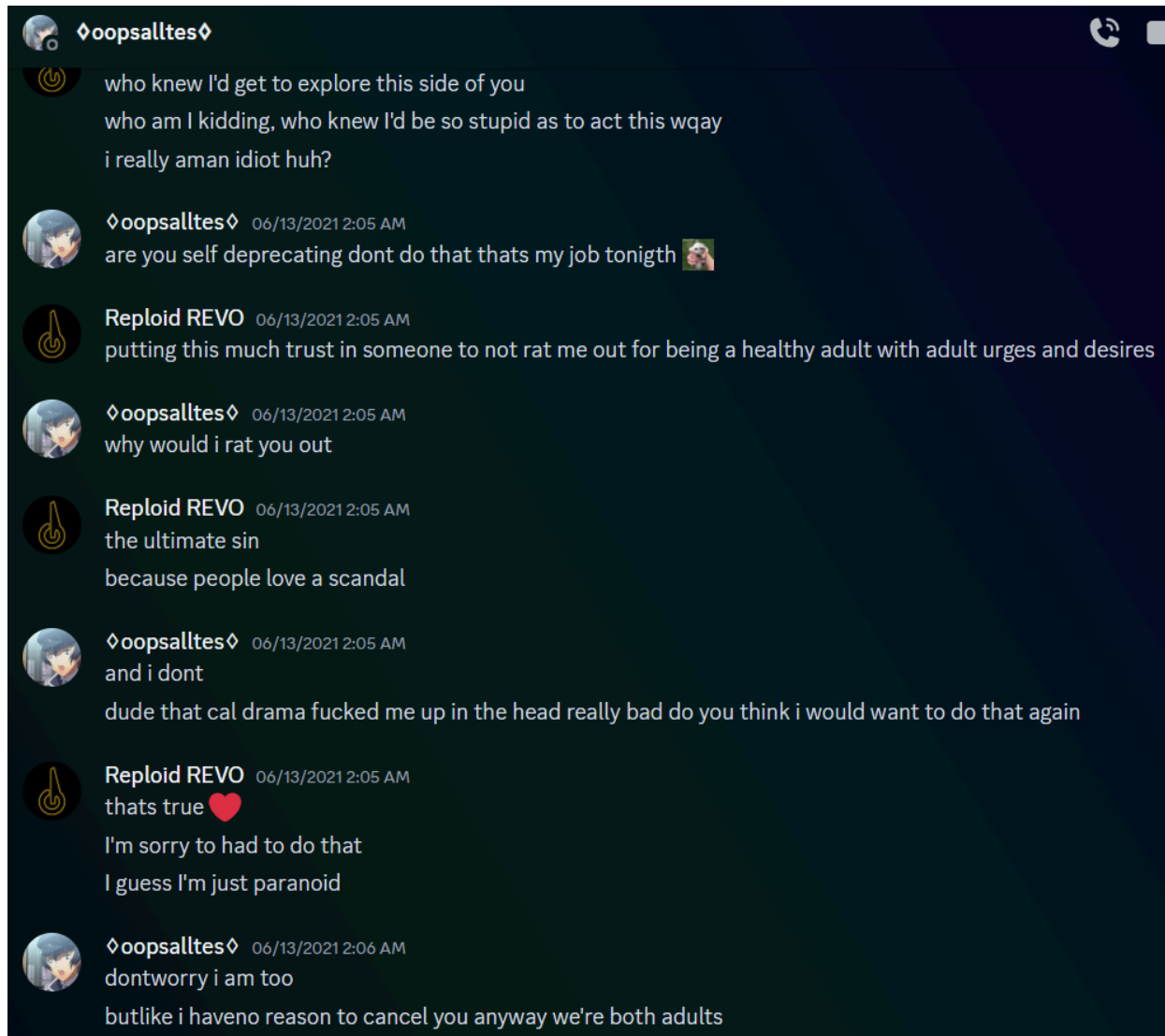
because that can be arranged



◇oopsalltes◇ 06/13/2021 1:57 AM

ican power bottom

This is the drunken conversation that Jade was referring to. At the time, I was heavily drinking, as you can see in many of my other conversations with Jade. This was a regular occurrence for me at the time, and I was not always in complete control of my inhibitions. Yet even then, *multiple times*, I emphasized that I did not want to cause them discomfort, and gave them multiple opportunities to opt out of this kind of conversation.



Again, this person was a *willing* participant in the very same behavior they now consider to be immoral. **But that also applies to me as well.** Looking back, I fully regret participating in this conversation. It goes against my principles as a person. I was emboldened to participate in this kind of conversation as part of an arrangement with a former partner. It was a form of compensation for a lack of emotional validation. I regret that I did not find a more healthy response to these feelings instead of allowing someone else to try and supplement them.

However, I must stress again, Tes/Jade willingly and mutually participated in this kind of conversation.



◇oopsalltes◇ 06/13/2021 2:06 AM

dontworry i am too

butlike i haveno reason to cancel you anyway we're both adults

and im aware enough to not do anything stupid/illegal just because you're famous or whatever

why should i care how famous you are you're literally nice to me thats all i care about

not that i just want your attention

that came out wrong

god im stupid

im sorry 😞



Replid REVO 06/13/2021 2:08 AM

no no its fine

it came out just right

I ;itera;;y *WANT* to be reatted like everyone else

well,

my words didnt come out fine



◇oopsalltes◇ 06/13/2021 2:08 AM

man



Replid REVO 06/13/2021 2:08 AM

gbut you know wjaty I mea



◇oopsalltes◇ 06/13/2021 2:09 AM

i think you've been drunk enough times for me to be able to decipher what words you fuck up



Reploid REVO 06/13/2021 4:26 AM

im sorry for pushing all this on you
I'm thinking with my other head (edited)



oopsalltes 06/13/2021 4:26 AM

its *fine* i dont mind



yeah 🐶

probably not an apt description but this is kinda like a give and take situation, i let you be horny in DMs and you let me vent to you ❤️



Reploid REVO 06/13/2021 4:27 AM

im sorry, it shouldnt be like that
you can vent to me any time
you dont need to deal with my dickbrain



oopsalltes 06/13/2021 4:28 AM

I REALLY DONT MIND 🌧️ you dont understand i dont really have anyone to do the same with
gonna hammer this into your drunk brain but i am not uncomfortable!!!



Reploid REVO 07/01/2021 3:39 PM

I guess this is tangentially related but I'd like to apologize for how I acted that one day when I was stupid drunk
It's honestly been on my mind for awhile now, and it wasn't sitting right with me unless I said something
I hope I didn't make you uncomfortable or overstep any boundaries
In truth, I'm actually a really big flirt, and that part of me really gets a boost when alcohol is involved.

And even if you're an adult, that doesn't necessarily make my actions appropriate either.

I feel like there is this expected distance I am supposed to keep between myself and fans/online friends due to my age and "popularity"
I'm not sure how *you* feel about it, so I wanted to just apologize just in case I ended up doing something I really shouldn't have



oopsalltes 07/01/2021 5:17 PM

its ok i wasnt that put off by it
i think it just, came around at a really bad time for me
which was more coincidence at anything
i dont mind being kind of flirty?? i just wont ever go beyond that



Reploid REVO 07/01/2021 5:20 PM

And thats fine! I'm just sorry if it was awkward. I was just having some drunk fun and my better judgement got away from me



oopsalltes 07/01/2021 5:21 PM

yeah its ok!! and the fact that you have the self-awareness to think abt it is a good sign to me



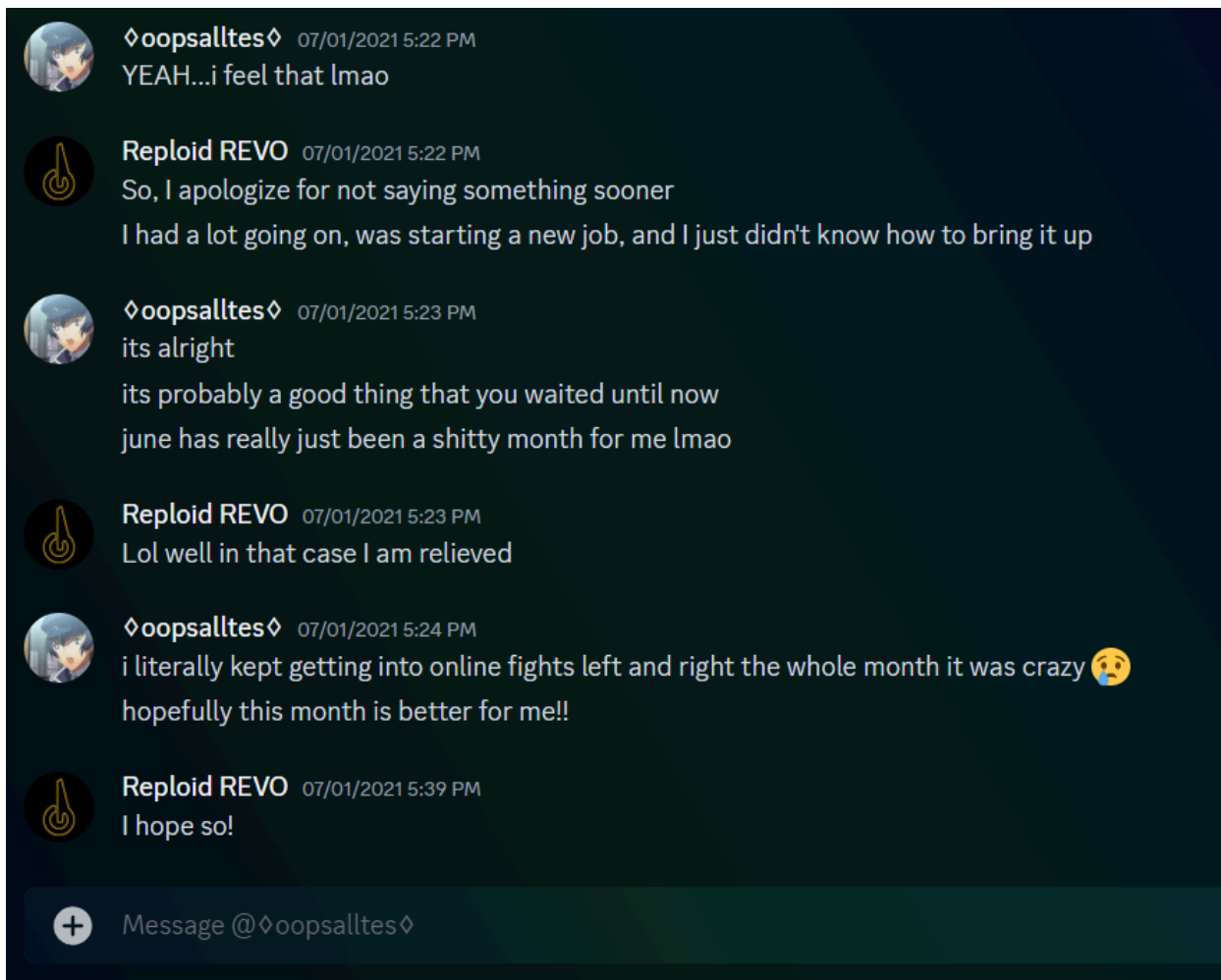
Reploid REVO 07/01/2021 5:22 PM

tbh, I was terrified this whole time because it only takes one person saying something to try and cancel me for the 9999th time



oopsalltes 07/01/2021 5:22 PM

YEAH...i feel that lmao



This above image is the final communication I shared with OopsAllTess/Jadepawclip. Our final communication was one where I verified that they were not uncomfortable with our flirtatious exchanges, I apologized to them, and explained why I felt the exchanges were wrong. We have yet to speak ever again.

I want to emphasize, I am not justifying my behavior. No matter how you look at it, I was flirting with someone much younger than me, despite being a **consenting, legal adult**. I fully do not condone this behavior, I have grown and evolved as a person, and I find this past behavior irresponsible and disgusting. **Even if no laws were broken, I am not comfortable with this past behavior.**

However, the fact remains, I was speaking to a legal adult, who consented to these conversations for a LONG time, was given ample opportunity to voice any discomfort, and never once expressed a problem with it despite being asked on multiple occasions to do so.

In fact, they were one of the people engaging in this behavior *towards* me, and given my compromised state at the time, both from inebriation and my emotional state, I lacked the forethought to disengage or avoid the situation completely.

Because of my status as a popular figure within the community, I can see that there was a power imbalance between us. That perhaps there was implicit incentive to participate in this conduct with me due to my status within the community. It was not my intention to take advantage of this. Jade seemingly approached me first, and I merely did not disengage. As I've stated above, even in my drunken stupor, I only ever wanted to be treated like a normal person, and not a celebrity. But perhaps in this instance, it felt good to talk to someone a certain way, as it temporarily made up for the other problems I had going on.

Nevertheless, it is my opinion that Jade is only lashing out against me *now* because it is advantageous to do so. They seem to be doing this to distance themselves from me, and remove all accountability for their own willing participation. I'd like to remind everyone that they only got involved and spoke up because a group of people were dogging on me for a political opinion I had expressed which was completely unrelated to anything she would go on to accuse me of.

That is why they are digging up dirt on me. That is why they will not let this matter drop. That is why they are trying to drag in my current girlfriend. That is why they are excavating my distant past for character assassination. I believe it is because if they were truly honest about their role in this ordeal, it would paint them less favorably than to merely claim that I am 100% at fault. I hope the provided screenshots and videos have provided the necessary clarity to judge the situation more fully.

<https://twitter.com/oopsalltes/status/1773769009051132171>

It's why they are doing everything they can to smear me and my girlfriend, as illustrated above. This was posted an entire month after this all started. And they are *still* going. What do you have to hide, Tes? Why can't this remain about **me** exclusively? Why do you feel the need to deflect as much attention away from you and your original allegations as possible? What does my girlfriend's fiery attitude have to do with you feeling "sexually harassed" by me almost half a decade ago? **Or are you just openly admitting that your goal now is to make me and those around me look as evil as possible?**

OopsAllTes/Jadepawclip Folder:

▣ OopsAllTes/JadePawClip Evidence

Update 4/15/24: I've been made aware that Tes/Jade has privated their Twitter. They are allowed to private their social media accounts for any reason they see fit. I'd like to mention however that sources in contact with me allege that Tes has been drawing lewd/pornographic images of "underaged fictional characters." I have no idea if this is true, as I have never interacted with or even looked at Tes' social media accounts to

verify this, and this is something merely told to me second hand. But seeing as “lolicon” is something people are using against me and is being erroneously equated to actual child exploitation, it wouldn’t be surprising to find out that any and all detractors against me are purging their social media accounts of any evidence that they have ever dabbled in similar artwork. It is an extremely common pattern for those who are extremely vocally against lolicon to be people who consume or create it themselves. However, perhaps Tes merely wishes to have some privacy after starting this entire ordeal against me. They are entitled to that privacy. I wish they felt the same for me.

As you will hopefully see illustrated in the following segments, my mental state, morals, and better judgment were heavily compromised, which would lead to similar situations as the one experienced with Jade/Tes.

I recognize now that at the time, perhaps Jade was also not in a good state of mind. Perhaps they were also compromised mentally and emotionally due to various factors going on in their life. By that same token, I was also compromised for the same reasons. The only thing that has happened here are two lonely, emotionally fragile adults exchanging messages that they would both later go on to regret. I only wish we could have resolved this privately. In fact, looking back, I was of the assumption that we had already done so.

Tes, I apologize for our conversations. I am sorry that we gravitated towards one another as a coping mechanism for the problems in our lives. I wish we both had the forethought and better judgment to avoid the situation entirely. As the older adult between us, I understand how it would be expected of me to have had better judgment, but I did not, and I lacked the maturity to handle the situation. It was never my intention to hurt you, or make you uncomfortable. I was also going through, and would continue to go through, a very difficult, awkward period in my life that led me to do a lot of things I regret.

I’m sorry, and I hope that with this finally being aired out in totality, you can find peace and resolution. Rest assured, I have not, and will not ever try to contact you, and I believe it beneficial to us both if we simply ignore one another, if that is within your capacity to do so. It seems it was up until just recently.

Use offensive language and other claims

OopsAllTes/Jadepawclip also dug up Tumblr posts I made from 2012, in which I used very offensive language to refer to a gay friend of mine. They also provided screenshots of tweets my girlfriend made, who was embroiled in an argument on Twitter, which she later disengaged from to avoid further hostilities.

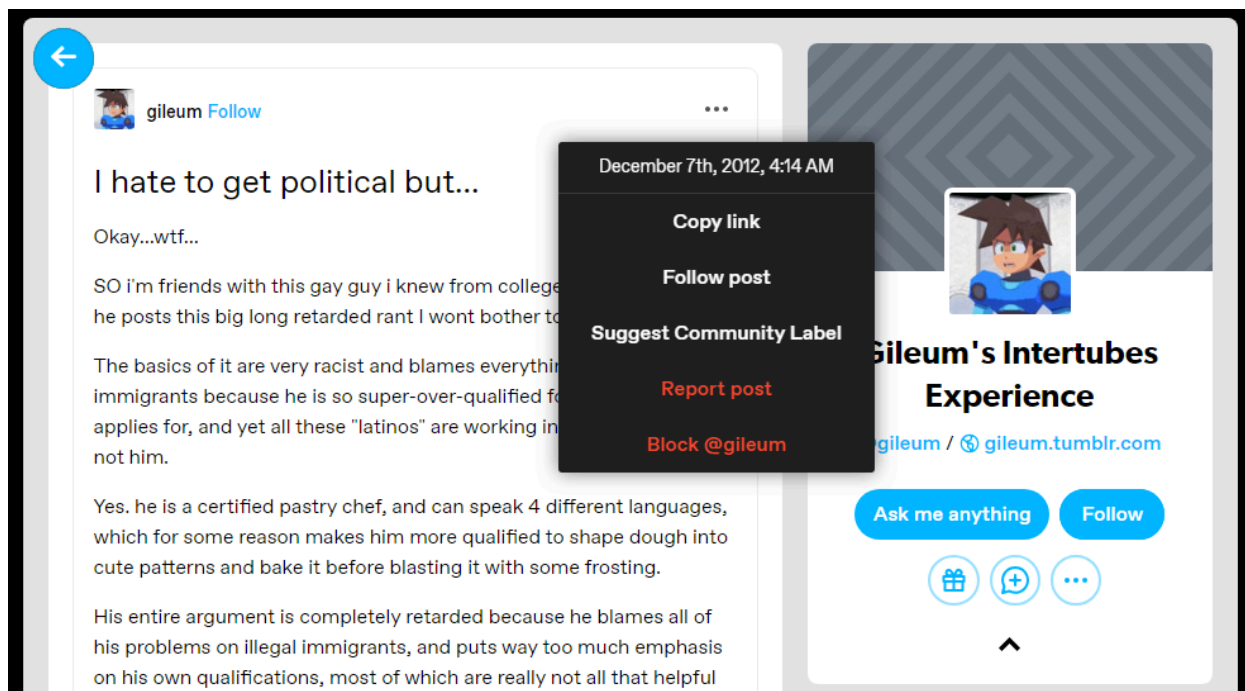
<https://twitter.com/ooopsalltes/status/1760137058666913954?s=46&t=bJ5h2ZbwIEJrl5pVDqDMiw>

(There are other accusations in this tweet which I will also address separately)

First and foremost, nothing my girlfriend had said had any bearing on the sexual harassment allegations made against me. Therefore, they should be completely ignored in this matter. They have absolutely no relevance to the accusations against me. They are being brought up to bolster the claims made by this individual as opposed to legitimate criticism. This is a sign of a deceptive individual, in my opinion.

This practice, of providing unrelated screenshots and information, is a logical fallacy known as "Poisoning the Well." It is used to make other claims, or other information presented either after, or alongside it, seem more credible or true. This was done to be as damaging to me as possible, rather than to accurately reflect the exchanges shared between me and this individual.

OopsAllTes then purposely cut out the date stamp of these Tumblr posts, which I fully admit to making. They contain offensive, off-color language, which is not acceptable language to be used in reference to gay people or the gay community. In the post, I referred to a gay friend of mine as "a faggot." I completely disavow my use of that language, as I am not the same person then, as I am now.



Links to Posts:

<https://dralbertwily-blog-blog.tumblr.com/post/176270556262/boy-have-i-been-dead-awhile>

<https://www.tumblr.com/gileum/37394942386/i-hate-to-get-political-but>

I'd like to emphasize, the year was 2012. Many of the people admonishing me were likely not active participants on the internet as it was in 2012 to know that this was not as shocking then as it is now. But for those of us old enough to remember, use of such language like that was not

as frowned upon as it is now. Offensive language was used everywhere on the internet at the time, and the expectation was that individual people “toughen up” and not let it bother them. The complete opposite is true now. Websites like 4-chan were in their heyday, and I admit that back in 2012, as a stupid 22 year old young man, I did frequent that site and others, and the language and attitudes I employed reflected in that.

That particular tumblr post came from what used to be my personal tumblr blog where I would vent and complain about things happening in my life. It was not meant to actually be seen by anyone except my small circle of close friends. The events described in it are 100% true. It is a REAL story of something that happened to me, and I was expressing my anger and frustration about the topic with very unsavory language, that, I must re-emphasize, I do not agree with TODAY. I was using this obscure Tumblr page as a sort of semi-private journal, where I fully expected only myself and my close friends would ever see it. Therefore, I said things I would never actually say or mean. Things said in private under the assumption of safety and confidentiality are often said in haste, in anger, or while otherwise emotionally charged, and do not reflect people at their most calm and logical, let alone what they would say face-to-face with the people they are referring to.

I was a different person than I was **12 years ago**. Internet Culture was different. Language was different. Political Correctness was not as pervasive as it is *now*. Which is why I find it especially suspicious *OopsAlltes is conveniently leaving out the dates*.

Again, I believe this was done to cause maximum damage, rather than present the evidence impartially or accurately with the full context. It doesn't make what I said a “good thing” or anything like that, but understanding language, internet culture, and prevailing attitudes at the time completely changes the impact such a thing would have today versus the time period it came from. Acceptable language, Sensibilities, and tolerances for things change, especially when taking into account *when and where* they are being used. I don't really feel it is fair to judge me in my entirety today for the way things were on 2012 Tumblr. That is not to say use of certain slurs or offensive language are ever *technically* “acceptable” but that it was generally understood at the time that not all offensive language was meant with the worst possible real world ramifications. Sometimes people said things carelessly. It doesn't make it right, but it does change the intention.

Regarding the other tumblr post about a roleplay group, I also fully admit to writing it as you see it. But that is ALSO 100% true. I was part of a MegaMan roleplay group as the group's Dr. Wily, and during the course of my activities in the group, everyone was more interested in creating gay pairings with one another because the majority of available MegaMan characters were male at the time. I was specifically told that I had to work around people's gay pairings in order to do anything. Whenever I would attempt to create a story in which I did “Dr. Wily things” I would get pushback from the other roleplayers in the group because they did not want to attack MegaMan, Protoman, etc etc, because they were all in a gay relationship with one another, or did not want to place their “romantic partners” in danger. I felt that my ability to utilize the role was limited by

other people's priority to create constant gay pairings. It's hard to take over the world when you have to keep track of which robots are in love with one another and therefore refuse to fight.

Perhaps my use of the phrase "forced gay shipping" was too harsh. But from my perspective, it certainly felt as though that was the case. It was a cesspool of drama and backstabbing, favoritism, elitism, and many people were extremely two-faced to specific roleplayers, and I was simply happy to get out of it. I was told that I had to write 3 multi-paragraph long posts a day at minimum, in spite of my day-job and daily responsibilities, or I would be ejected from the group and replaced. It was like a second job. This was then exploited to their advantage as a way to excommunicate me from the group, as they felt I was no longer meeting the writing standards of the group. They even asked me to relinquish my Dr. Wily account, which I refused.

It is also true that everyone in that group would gossip and shit talk one another behind everyone's backs. There were many people projecting faces of trust and comfort, but as I spoke to people individually, I became privy to the network of gossip and drama forming behind the scenes. It was a very unhealthy environment built on elitism, nepotism, and other unhealthy tribal mentalities. I was made to feel vulnerable and compromised within the group and shared many private feelings and thoughts freely with the trust that it would be kept private, only to later find it was being gossiped about after being told it would be kept confidential. It was an extremely toxic environment. Looking at how my former friends have treated me during this situation, it seems not much has changed.

Getting back to the matter at hand, again, I must emphasize, politically correct language was not so strongly enforced, nor was it particularly EXPECTED by anyone at the time. Regardless, I would not have worded it that way had I written it today.

In my opinion, these dates were removed from these posts SPECIFICALLY to imply that they were recent, and that this reflects my current behavior/attitude. It does not.

As a final point on the subject of "offensive language," if I have ever used language which has offended you personally, I apologize. Oftentimes, in private, I may have said or done things that were never meant to be seen by the public. Not because I was trying to keep up a fake mask or morality, but because I was simply speaking in confidence. I've said and done a lot of things in private that were never meant to harm anyone or even target anyone. I am 100% confident everyone on the planet has done this at some point, and anyone denying it is either delusional or reducing the amount and severity in which they have done it.

You may be of the opinion that these hurtful words, be they slurs or otherwise, should NEVER be spoken EVER. And I would agree. They have no place in polite public society. But when someone is speaking in a very private environment, one where you do not feel the need to censor or subdue every single thought, you may end up saying or doing things that you don't normally agree with, or maybe even things meant to shock or offend, IN PRIVATE. You may even end up saying things you KNOW are wrong in a public setting, but may be saying IN PRIVATE for one reason or another.

It is a rare person indeed who can say their private and public thoughts have a perfect overlap, and there isn't a single thing they have said privately they wouldn't want known publicly.

I do also acknowledge that, yes, these are *technically* public posts, but I had virtually no following when I made them. I expected them to be seen by all of 3 people, if I was lucky. So it figures that someone would have to dig them up to try and get them more exposure NOW.

People fling slurs and strong language around all the time online. Sometimes with intent to shock. Sometimes with actual malice, stemming from intolerant beliefs. I'm not going to try and make up excuses for why I said anything I may have said. It was ignorant. I'm just going to ask you to recall how I have treated you, and ask yourself if you can recall ANY time it was clearly motivated by intolerant or hateful ideology. And I don't just mean calling everything a "dog whistle." I mean can you *actually* think of any time where I was truly hateful or intolerant to you based on race or sexuality, *regardless* of what you *think* my private opinions and thoughts might have been? Am I now on trial for my *alleged thoughts*, rather than my actual actions?

I can't think of any myself, but if you can, then I deeply apologize. It was surely not my intent, and I was fully unaware that anything I've said may have made you feel "othered" or "offended." I'm often content to just leave people be. Variety is the spice of life. Nobody's identity, beliefs, etc, are ever a problem for me as long as they aren't being actively used to hurt others. And even then I can barely muster the strength to care because I have my *own* problems to worry about.

Not to use the tired trope of "some of my best friends are [identity]" but honestly, if I truly hated anyone in the way that is being alleged, why would I bother associated with people I am supposedly intolerant of? I have consistently shown support and friendship to people of all races, backgrounds, creeds, sexualities, etc. If I truly hated them, why would I bother? Why would I not simply distance myself from them and avoid association with them? Yes, my language and conduct may have been shocking and offensive to hear at times in a private setting, but honestly and truly consider my *actions*, not my *privately spoken* words/thoughts when removed from the context in which they were spoken. Even then, I am confident that in my private interactions with others, I have not acted with intolerance, speaking privately with many people of all races, creeds, identities, etc. To put it simply, these traits are irrelevant to the way in which I treat others.

Who have I alienated? Who have I rejected? Who have I admonished? Have I ever preached hatred? And I mean *actually* preached hatred, not just someone's personal interpretation because they disagree with my opinions. And certainly not someone's ASSUMPTIONS about how I *might* treat someone. How have I ACTUALLY treated you? I've seen real racists and homophobes before. They are not shy about sharing their views, or making it known just how much they wish you were gone from the world. I don't think I've ever felt that way about anyone of any race, creed, sexual orientation, lifestyle, or otherwise. I truly believe people should just be free to do whatever they want as long as they aren't encroaching on others.

I don't think I've ever done that. If I have, then I truly and deeply apologize. It's certainly not who I am today. At least I think it's not. I cannot think of a single time where this was the case, but I can think of *many* times where I have done the exact opposite, instead asking for community, cooperation, and friendship between all people around me.

I'm not going to say I've NEVER said anything offensive. But I am going to say I've never actively endorsed hatred of any kind. I don't think things one might say in the heat of a moment should reflect who they are the other 99% of the time. We all say things we regret. We all say things we later find out were mistaken. We all say things that are ignorant. We all say things that might be offensive for a cheap laugh. We all say things we don't actually mean when we have time to calm down and think about it.

Dishonest Presentations

All of this to say, I believe that is why all of this is coming out NOW, presented in the manner it is. Because it is advantageous to do so, and will cause the maximum amount of outrage. It has NOTHING to do with Jade/Tes' "Sexual harassment" claims, which I believe I have shown beyond the shadow of a doubt that no "harassment" had ever taken place.

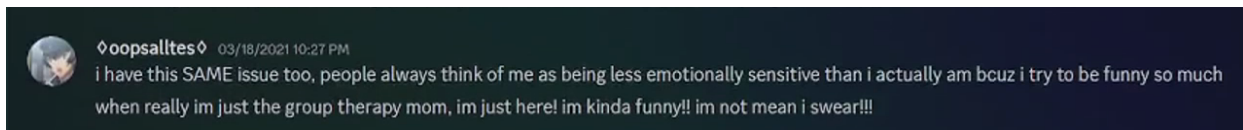
People like this have been trying to destroy my reputation for years. This is exactly what they want to happen. If somebody can please tell me what the relation between Tes' claims of sexual harassment, and my ancient Tumblr posts is, I would love to know what it is.

This does not excuse my actual poor conduct in the slightest, and I am not looking to absolve myself of any wrongdoing, I merely want to provide context for why I acted the way that I did, and to show that not everything being presented is being presented honestly and truthfully. People are applying spin and lying by omission (or even outright lying completely) to make situations appear much worse than they actually were.

Since writing this document, OopsAllTes/JadePawClip and others have continually dug up further tumblr posts and chat logs I made from 2012 and beyond to continue to try and smear me and portray me in further negative light. Even digging up a very personal blog post wherein I lamented the disappearance of one of my best friends for a long period of time, while trying to twist it around to say I was engaging in "casual misogyny." This is completely false. My frustration came from the fact that my friend vanished from all contact for an extended period of time after meeting his girlfriend, seemingly without explanation. It was not meant to disparage women at all, just an expression of frustration for his lack of contact. I wasn't *blaming* his girlfriend. It was ultimately *his* choice to vanish and not say anything.

The fact that OopsAllTes is applying their own intent onto my words is frankly dishonest. No one could possibly know what I was thinking or feeling at that time. I barely remember it myself. For whatever it is worth, my friend has become aware of this post, and there is no animosity between us or the girlfriend in question. We have been friends for a long time, and any problems between us from 2012 are so old and so irrelevant that they do not even warrant discussion. So

why then is OopsAllTes digging it up? It has zero relevance to anything they are accusing me of. This is just more mud slinging. It's a smear campaign.



But she's not mean! She *swears!*

I don't think people should be punished for their private thoughts. People have intrusive thoughts all the time. They make us imagine terrible things. They override our judgment and allow insanity to flourish, if only for a moment. Sometimes we even share those private thoughts, either in a moment of anger, desperation, or weakness, to friends and family with the expectation of confidence and secrecy. If it were something I planned to live by and truly make a part of my identity, I would not bother hiding it. If we were all judged for those thoughts, as opposed to our actual actions, then the whole world has a penance to pay.

I will continue not contacting JadePawClip/OopsAllTes, and I similarly do not wish to be contacted by them.

Golden Energy Beam

Once again, I implore all who are reading to not harass, target, or otherwise harm any and all individuals listed below. The purposes of this document are to simply showcase their involvement, provide context surrounding various events, and clearly illustrate their involvement in various incidents.

I don't have much to say regarding this individual, who to my knowledge now goes by another Twitter handle, which I will not be disclosing as I truly want them to have their privacy and to move on from this situation as best they can.

In short, I began speaking to Beam in a flirtatious manner while they were 18-19 years old. My memory leans towards 19. I do not recall specifically when, who initiated, etc, but that is when it started. I believe they had DMed me first about an unrelated topic, we engaged in semi-frequent conversation on and off for months, and somehow or another we ended up making flirtatious remarks to one another. This was a mutual exchange.

We have had an on-again off-again flirtatious set of exchanges over the time I knew them, which was approximately 2-3 years. During this time, I had confirmed and re-confirmed with them whether or not they were comfortable with our exchanges. They had confirmed to me each time that they had no problem with our exchanges, and wished to continue.

At some point, this changed and they expressed to me they wished to cease these exchanges and regretted participating in them with me. I apologized for engaging in these conversations with them, I apologized for any discomfort they had felt, and I expressed my desire to do anything at all to make it up to them, if they felt it was appropriate.

They had then expressed to me that they simply needed some time away from me, but otherwise had no negative or malicious feelings towards me. I made no attempt to stop them from ceasing contact with me, and indicated that I would always be available if they ever felt the need to talk, or if there was anything I could do for them. I again apologized if our exchanges with one another had caused them any discomfort.

Beam would go on to come back and leave several more times, each time wishing to discuss our previous exchanges, expressing how they felt they were inappropriate. At times, they would tell me they did not regret it, *but did not wish to continue*. Other times they would tell me they *did* regret it. And one last time, in early 2024, they again expressed that they were not okay with the exchanges we had, but were attempting to forgive me for them and wanted to remain friends with me. In each of these returns to my DMs, they expressed concern and worry that they were somehow responsible for the break up of myself and a romantic partner. Each time I explained to them that they had nothing to do with it, and the break up was the result of other factors.

Furthermore, each time they returned to my DMs, I made it abundantly clear that I was apologetic for my initial involvement, and did not wish to continue speaking to them in that manner, as well as offering my full support in any and all of their endeavors.

The final conversation we had ended with a similar re-emphasis that they were not responsible for my breakup. I explained the factors that led to the breakup, and they expressed relief that it was truly not their fault, even though I had already explained this to them many times in the past. We ended the conversation amicably and there was no indication of hostility or bad blood between us outside of reaffirming that we both regretted our actions together.

Unfortunately, I am unable to document most of our chat logs as this user has repeatedly deleted their accounts and rebranded, and I am no longer able to check the message history to showcase this. Their chat history no longer appears in my inbox. They have made it literally impossible for me to defend myself and provide the full context.

Regardless of whether I am able to showcase proof of how I conducted myself with Golden Energy Beam and my efforts to make things right, I fully recognize that I should not have engaged in this kind of flirtatious conversation with them to begin with, regardless of their legality as an adult, or their willingness to participate in these exchanges.

As I've already stated, there is a potential unbalanced power dynamic implicit with my status in the community we both occupy. I do not believe it was my intention to take advantage of this power dynamic, but I can fully recognize how I may have done so anyway. Either through ignorance or my own selfish desires, I engaged with this person in a manner that was

inappropriate. Whether they were motivated by this imbalance or not however, I am unable to say for certain. I know for a fact everyone I've *asked* says they were acting of their own free will, but now they have no reason to admit to such a thing, nor is it possible to prove beyond someone's personal statement.

I only wish to clarify that I have already done all that I believe I am *capable* of doing to make things right for Beam, I have already offered them every opportunity to talk things out with me, which they have capitalized on and discussed their feelings with me at length multiple times, and I have already expressed that I agree with their appraisal of the situation as inappropriate, and not something that should have happened and is to never be repeated.

While it is perfectly within their right to do so, I'm confused and hurt that they felt the need to once again make a public statement speaking against me, when I was under the impression we had already reached a mutual understanding and that there was no ill will towards one another.

If I am mistaken in this regard, then I only wish that I had been made aware, and had been informed of what I could have done to better resolve this matter.

Beam, as I have already said to you many times before, I am sorry for what we did together. I am sorry for any confusion or hurt or discomfort you felt as a result of it. And I have no intention of ever approaching you to resume such discussions ever again. I have already told you everything I can in regards to what happened between us.

I hope after this, it will be enough to serve as recompense for my mistakes and past behavior. I wish you only the best, and I hope you go on to do great things. There's nothing more I can say to you which I have not already said.

"Golden Energy Beam" will have no further contact from me, and I wish for no further contact from them.

SuperAlly

Once again, I implore all who are reading to not harass, target, or otherwise harm any and all individuals listed below. The purposes of this document are to simply showcase their involvement, provide context surrounding various events, and clearly illustrate their involvement in various incidents.

There are some chat logs going around of a conversation I had with someone who was allegedly a minor at the time. This person is alleging that I sexually harassed them, and has been presenting our conversations as though I was trying to solicit them for sex.

I have read the entirety of our chat logs on Discord and Twitter. I have never once solicited them for sex. **Here is our ENTIRE chat history together.**

Entire Discord Chat Log:

📁 Super Ally Discord Logs.mp4

(One person's name had to be censored for privacy reasons)

Based on our Discord Chatlogs together, you can see that I made an adult joke towards Ally on 5/28/2019. Up to this point, I had assumed Ally was an adult.

The FIRST time they indicated their age as 17 was on 10/11/2020, meaning I made that first joke without knowing their age. Yes, that was negligent of me for not checking sooner, but at the time I did not think I was doing anything wrong by making a joke to someone who I thought was an adult.

The second adult joke I ever made towards them was on 7/7/2022, which means Ally at this point must be either 18 or 19 at the very least. This second joke was also only made due to a misreading of their Discord status which resembled the phrase I said to them.

On 11/9/2022, they sent me a video with suggestive humor, as is their right to do so, being a legal adult.

The remainder of our interactions beyond that point were of a casual nature. In fact I was quite disinterested with Ally.

Entire Twitter Chat Log:

📁 Super Ally Twitter Logs.mp4

Nothing of note takes place within the Twitter logs. Our conversations were brief and no adult jokes or flirtations occurred. The only thing close to an adult topic was when Super Ally asked me "how do I forget what a dick looks like?" after apparently coming across a pornographic twitter account.

Compilation of videos:

📁 Super Ally Evidence

Contained within the Discord chat logs are one or two inappropriate jokes, which in my opinion were rather mild and I did not put much stock in them. Due to my past chat logs with SuperAlly acting as a FRIEND to me for YEARS in both public and private spaces, I felt comfortable enough to make those jokes. At first because I mistakenly assumed them to be an adult, and then later because they actually *were* an adult and I did not see anything wrong with the jokes I made at the time. Super Ally has made several suggestive jokes in public spaces, as well as at least one to me in private, and so I did not initially feel I was acting inappropriately to them. Regardless of this, I can absolutely admit my mistake in wrongfully assuming they were an adult. However, to call *anything* we had exchanged in our private messages as "predatory" or "grooming" is a **gross mischaracterization**.

SuperAlly would continue to speak with me as a friend for years after the last joke we shared. As you can see, my responses have been lackluster and honestly uninterested in the things they would share with me.

If I ever made SuperAlly uncomfortable with anything I have ever said or joked about, they have never once made that clear to me. I must ask, if Super Ally was so deeply affected by my remarks, why were they speaking with me as recently as December 2023? Did they somehow not realize the remarks I made were “wrong” and only did so once there was sufficient momentum against me?

In the most *generous* possible interpretation of our conversations, you could argue I made inappropriate jokes or comments towards them, they expressed no discomfort with said jokes, and then at some point stopped.

I cannot possibly go back in time and tell you what my intent was outside of making a raunchy joke, but neither can SuperAlly or anyone else attempting to apply debaucherous intent to my remarks.

While I am able to see how such jokes or subject matter can be inappropriate, or how it might make one uncomfortable, at the time it seemed clear to me that there was no ill intent, and Super Ally never once expressed discomfort.

They are free to feel uncomfortable with my comments, but looking them over *in their entirety*, it is clear in my opinion that no objectionable conduct had taken place, **and if SuperAlly had a problem with my conduct, they chose not to tell me, yet continued to engage with me on a friendly and casual basis for years, right up until December of 2023, rather than disengaging from me entirely.**

Again, it feels as though they are only deciding it is a problem *now* because it is advantageous to do so, and the people involved wish to distance themselves from me as much as possible to avoid potential backlash from hurting *them* for their association with me. By all accounts, it seems as though they did not have a problem with anything I had said until the very moment a spectacle was created around me.

Reflecting on my past behavior I allowed myself to get entirely too comfortable with certain people without further considering the risks. I am not excusing my actions, I am not saying the jokes I made were appropriate. I only wish to properly show that besides these two jokes, my conduct with SuperAlly has been strictly on a passive basis.

The only thing I can say is that moving forward, I will never even humor the possibility of adult jokes with anyone until I've confirmed their age. I already try to limit my conversations with fans who are minors specifically to avoid situations like this. I got comfortable. I trusted them. And it

led to a regrettable outcome for all. This is both because of my own shortcomings and lack of better judgment, **as well as gross misrepresentation of the facts.**

As of this day forth, I refuse to speak with *anyone* privately unless I know them personally in my daily life, or if they have their age listed in their bio/profile to avoid any future complications. I will *ask* and *screenshot the response* to prevent tampering if need be. All conversations will henceforth take place in public forums for all to see unless I know the individual in person.

I'm not really sure why Ally has so grossly misrepresented our interactions together and jumped on this bandwagon against me, but I find their behavior deplorable, along with everyone else who used the chat logs with Ally as "evidence" that I was trying to "groom" them for sex.

As before, Super Ally will have no further contact from me, and I wish for no further contact from them.

Broad Statement on "Grooming" and Inappropriate Chat

I have never once solicited a minor for sex, nudes, or other sexual favors. In any and all instances where I became aware I was speaking to a minor, I have either stated clearly that I am not comfortable with the conversation continuing, or I have ceased all communication in general.

Yes, you have seen a lot of inappropriate conversations. I make no attempt to hide or obfuscate that. However, you're NOT seeing any evidence that it was with intent to groom minors, or solicit them for sex. As I've already stated, in almost every example, after being made aware of the age of the user, I expressed that I wished to cease inappropriate conversation with them. For others, the conversations are *cropped* and the full context is being removed. What is happening is that you're being shown a mountain of bad things, and then being told it is something much worse.

To put this in really stupid terms that I think illustrate my point, you're being shown a whole lot of chocolate chips. People are ripping open my pantry and cabinets and you're seeing bags and bags of chocolate chips. Therefore, the assumption is that I am making chocolate chip cookies. You see tons and tons of pictures of these chocolate chips and the people showing them to you are saying "See?! He was making chocolate chip cookies!"

But there's no pictures of cookies. There's not one. There's not even any cookie dough. There's a lot of things you can use chocolate chips for besides chocolate chip cookies. Chocolate chip cookies might be the first thing you think of, and it may even seem like the most likely, but you

have to actually look at what it is being shown to you and not just what people are *telling* you is happening. Especially when some of these very same people have incentive to *lie*.

Proof of A does not mean Proof of B. This is something my detractors want you to forget. This is something they are terrified of, because the moment you start to look at each incident individually, with its full context, the rest falls apart. They are hoping you will just believe what they are saying because you're too shocked by the other things they are showing you. **That doesn't mean what you're being shown is not appalling or shameful, but it also doesn't mean it is what they say it is.**

If you say "He's flirting with minors" and then show a million and one chat logs where the age of the person is not mentioned at all, how can you say the accusation is true? You haven't found proof of me soliciting minors. You're just rifling through my private DMs

And any time it turns out the person WAS a minor, I've turned them away. You've only found proof of me saying some uncomfortable things. Yes, **some** of those uncomfortable things were said to minors, **but I didn't know that at the time, and I rectified it as soon as I did know.**

I was not "targeting" minors. **In all cases, once I became aware of the user's age, I specifically told them conversations of an adult type must cease.** It was not and has not EVER been my intention or desire to solicit minors for anything illegal. I am disgusted by the notion. Yes, my judgment was impaired, and yes I said some things I shouldn't have, but it was absolutely more a case of ignorance and recklessness, and not any specific "desire" to target minors.

NO CHARGES HAVE BEEN PRESSED. NO POLICE INVESTIGATIONS HAVE BEEN MADE. I HAVE NOT BEEN CONTACTED BY POLICE FOR MY CONDUCT. I HAVE NOT BEEN INVESTIGATED FOR ANYTHING.

I do not mean to presume, but if there was truly a danger to anyone involved, why were the police not contacted? **Why did no one do anything? Why instead did they choose to go to Twitter? Some of the people now claiming to stand against me had apparently "known about it for years" but chose to do nothing. In my opinion that is because they either condoned these apparently abhorrent behaviors, or that they understood that nothing illegal or actionable had actually taken place. But now that it is advantageous to distance oneself from me, they very loudly condemn my actions. Which is it? Did you always know and chose to say nothing? Or was it actually NOT what you're making it out to be after the fact?**

Again, I do not mean to presume, but I can only assume that it is because nothing illegal has actually taken place and going to the police is a fruitless endeavor, **but the social and reputational damage this ordeal would cause me would be great and irreparable.**

There is no legal basis with which to press charges, because no illegal activity has transpired, but there is massive potential to destroy me in other ways, there is incentive to distance oneself from me to protect their own reputation, and that is *all* my detractors actually care about.

As for everyone else I had adult conversations with, they are legal adults. If I offer an invitation, you are under no obligation to accept it. In some cases, I was the one offered an invitation. I am sorry that years after the fact, these mutual participants now regret their interactions with me. I certainly regret ever participating with them in the first place, and there are reasons for why that happened, but nevertheless, it was OUR CHOICE to have these conversations. I was not talking to a wall. One person spoke, and the other responded. If I am solely responsible for my own actions, then so are the people who engaged in these adult conversations with me. One standard for *everyone*.

I'm not even going to say that my conduct was always appropriate. It wasn't. But there is a very specific line which I had never crossed. Specific words and accusations have a very specific meaning. You cannot just apply them to places where they do not fit. Yes, I said some cringe-inducing things. Yes they were inappropriate. But no, **I have not ever solicited a minor for anything illegal. I have not "groomed" anyone.** I have not sent them anything illegal. The thought never even crossed my MIND to do something which I could not come back from. I was compromised and clouded in my judgment, yes. But not so much that I would EVER endanger a minor, and the evidence which is being used against me even *illustrates* this, but they just want you to ignore that part and be outraged instead. **When I found out I was speaking to a minor, I disengaged.** That is a hard fact my detractors are trying their best to ignore and want *you* to ignore because it does not fit their narrative.

The Most Effective Response To A Narcissist's False Accusations

I recall a specific conversation with a minor and their older friend (aged 20-21 at the time), wherein I asked them to please cease daily communications with me, as it was inappropriate. They were frequently contacting me and attempting to involve me in their daily group chat. I emphasized that I could not socialize with them that way because I am not close friends with them or their group, and it would be inappropriate of me, an older adult and "celebrity" to become part of their friend circle in this way. I even apologized for the potential harshness in my tone in rejecting their frequent invitations. For their own privacy and safety, their name and logs have been withheld, as they contain identifiable information, and these users are not at fault. I have done my best to avoid these two and the other involved users as much as possible since then.

Anonymous Chatlog

As I have stated, in the evidence presented by my detractors, **I am seen rejecting, apologizing, and avoiding someone once I realized they were a minor.** In several other screencaps presented, I even stopped conversations from progressing and told them something

along the lines of “You’re very lovely, but you’re too young for us to be having this sort of conversation.” I was attempting to be polite. I suppose the better response would have been to shout them down? I was not trying to be some sort of monster. Minors around the age of 17 tend to become curious and seek out more adult situations which they should not be involved in. I was merely trying to turn them away without SCREAMING at them or immediately blocking and ghosting them without an explanation. In retrospect, that would have probably LOOKED better for me, but I was not trying to SHAME them for accidentally wandering into an area of discussion they are not welcome in, or one I may have accidentally introduced them to.

There is exactly ONE instance I can think of where I spoke inappropriately to someone I found out was a minor (17), and that is because *6 months* had passed between the time they had mentioned it and the next time I spoke to them. I legitimately forgot who they were because I did not frequently talk to them, and such a large amount of time had passed. At the time, I was speaking to lots of people daily who would randomly DM me. I cannot possibly keep track of the hundreds of users who might have messaged me in a month’s time, let alone six. This is the one and only time anything like this has ever happened to me.

I bring this incident up for full transparency because it was an honest to goodness horrible mistake on my part. But once again, once I became aware of their age, I backed off. I still said some very inappropriate things, things at the time I maybe justified as “not being that bad” because I was honestly really mentally fucked up. Again, I can’t go into details about it, but as I’ve alluded to previously, I was being very emotionally neglected, manipulated, and *abused*. It led me to say and do a lot of things I regret, and things I would SPRINT away from as fast as I can with the clarity I have now. I apologized to this person. I tried to make amends to this person. They ignored me and refused to speak to me. That’s their right to do so, but I want it known that I tried all I could in my power to apologize and make that very awkward situation right.

If I have ever made any minors I’ve spoken to uncomfortable, I deeply and truly apologize. I wish that I had known that anything I had said had made them uncomfortable. I must stress: Almost no one coming forward claiming that I made them uncomfortable had ever done so *at the time*, and those that did, I immediately apologized to and disengaged from.

And as for the adults I spoke with, I feel I have done everything I could to make those I engaged with feel safe and comfortable to disengage with me. I am unsure why so many people have waited until this very moment to suddenly come forward on the momentum of a “callout post” instead of handling this privately and amicably. I’ve never once threatened retaliation for any such conversation.

However, I again do recognize that there is a potential power imbalance dynamic between me and the affected individuals.

They may have felt compelled to go along with any potential inappropriate conduct between myself and them. If this was the case, at the time, I was wholly ignorant of it and did not intend

to exploit or otherwise take advantage of my position. I have consistently described myself as “just a guy who likes MegaMan a lot” or other similar descriptors. That is the way in which I view myself. As a result, I can see now that I was in ignorant denial of my status as a popular figure in the community. Rather, I knew that I was a figure in the community, but I did not wish to be treated as one. Perhaps in my ignorance, I assumed that if I disavowed my status as anybody special, then other people would implicitly treat me the same or that it would manifest such a “lack of status” onto me. I am not in the business of making people uncomfortable. And if I ever have, it was certainly unintentional and I apologize for it.

However, I have a question: To what degree am I responsible for other adult’s actions? When speaking of minors, they are exempt from this. In almost every instance, they are not responsible for their choices as they often lack the ability to fully comprehend them and their meanings. So again, in this regard, I am fully responsible and I apologize for coming anywhere near adult topics when speaking to minors, or speaking to them inappropriately, regardless of any ignorance I may have had at the time to their age.

But for everyone else, who IS an adult, which makes up the OVERWHELMING majority of users I spoke to in private, what is the threshold for responsibility? At what point does my popularity on the internet override the average person’s ability to make informed choices? I am not their boss. I am not their parent. I am not their superior in any way. Why then should I be responsible for their choice to carry on with adult conversation with me?

I have never coerced or threatened anyone for wishing to speak up about their involvement with me, and have always fully accepted that someone may wish to publicly discuss it. Furthermore, in my opinion, I lack the ability or resources to harm or attack someone over something of this manner. “This person flirted with me and regrets it, so everybody go attack them” is an extremely flimsy platform to wage a personal war on someone with. Perhaps this is just my own ignorance, but I guess I thought people would expect better of me than to assume I would ever stoop to just a disgraceful form of personal attack as opposed to working it out amicably.

I didn’t want anyone knowing about my personal business, so I was content to keep it private. Coming out and admitting I was engaging in shameful and degenerate sexual conversation would only seek to damage my image and reputation. Even if it was just private details of a normal relationship devoid of anything shameful, I wouldn’t want that information out in the public sphere regardless.

Anonymity for “Protection”

Just as you might take the anonymous word of people making accusations, without knowing who, when, where, and why the conversation was taking place, and its contents, I feel it would be unfair to assume anything. How can I defend myself against anonymous users, who cannot be identified, who can claim anything without evidence, or who can produce any conversation they wish, with no way to confirm the veracity of their claims?

I again fully deny ever *willingly* or *knowingly* interacting with minors in a sexual manner and call into question the validity of any such anonymous claims.

However, I do not deny my own negligence in vetting the ages of people I've spoken to. In all cases, I was under the impression the user's being spoken to were assumed to be adults. Once I became aware that this was not the case, I fully disengaged and ceased conversation.

Due to the anonymity of many users, and that only specific snippets of conversation are being shown, it is impossible for me to verify the veracity of the claims being made. Unfortunately, I spoke with many many people over the years. I do not remember all of them, nor the full content of our conversations. I do not know who all of them are. And because they are unwilling to identify themselves or provide the full complete context and locations where our exchanges took place, it is impossible to determine if their claims are accurate or not.

Any users who were under age did not disclose their ages to me, or were assumed to be adults due to the circumstances in which I was speaking to them. As I have stated, any time I had later become aware someone was a minor, I had disengaged and ceased any and all inappropriate conversation.

For example: The users were part of an 18+ Discord Channel thereby certifying their age as 18 or older, users specifically told me they were 18 or older, or their ages were undisclosed and mistakenly assumed to be 18+. This final point does not excuse my lack of diligence in verifying the ages of people I spoke to, as that would have been the best practice. I can only certify that if I spoke to a user who was a minor in an inappropriate manner, I was ignorant of their age because I would have been under the assumption they were 18, due to verifying their age in the manner previously described.

It would have been highly inappropriate of me to ask for proof of identification, such as ID or Driver's License, or other personal identifying information from the users in question, as that would be effectively doxxing them. It was not ever my intention to know the real identities of the people I had spoken to. That is an extreme breach of privacy and crosses a line I would never cross. In fact, I believe it would be *even worse* if I had the real life identity of someone I was having adult conversations with. **That is frankly too much information and was STRICTLY unwanted.**

Again, in regards to the anonymous users coming forward with chat logs, due to the fact that the identities, full context, and full content of the conversations taking place cannot be verified, claims that I *willingly* and *knowingly* solicited minors for sex, or exposed minors to inappropriate content cannot be verified and I deny them completely. As I said, that does not excuse my conduct, as I should have taken greater care in screening the people I spoke to, but it is also not as simple as saying I was specifically targeting underage users. **I was not. Have not. And would not ever do that.**

This is not an accusation, but due to the aforementioned factors, without being able to verify the full extent and context of the screenshots being shown, for all I know, the images may be fabrications. As I have already illustrated, some people involved are already misrepresenting my conduct, lying by omission, and using unrelated behavior to add legitimacy to their claims. Discord messages can be easily faked. So can accusations with no evidence. It's easy to SAY something happened without having to prove that it did.

However, in their own defense, and in giving them the benefit of the doubt, I will humor the possibility that the messages aren't faked. I conducted myself abhorrently for the last 7 years as a result of a toxic codependent relationship, and for all I know, some of these anonymous messages might be legitimate.

The people coming forward are probably people I spoke to inappropriately. But again, I must emphasize that without seeing the entire chat log, without seeing who these people are, without knowing when and where the conversations took place and under what conditions, a 100% certain conclusion cannot be drawn about what actually transpired. In every conversation where I have been able to positively identify the people involved, I've been able to show that our exchanges were mutual, consensual, and I had given them every opportunity to cease, or that the full extent of our conversations showcases that no sexual intent was present.

Even so, being anywhere near this sort of dicey situation was negligent on my part. Perhaps I thought it would have been too invasive to ask every single person who has ever DMed me how old they were. I was not going to ask them for a photo ID, as this would be a form of self-doxxing and would be revealing entirely too much information about themselves. Even then, the extent of my conversations with these users consisted of a few awkward compliments, jokes, or double entendre. That is it. **I would not ever, and have not ever, purposefully and willingly pursued a minor for any sort of illegal activity. I have not ever shared illegal materials to minors. I have not ever engaged in any illegal activity with minors.**

The only thing I have engaged in is a poor lack of judgment and negligence on my part in not taking even stricter precautions to avoid this scenario in the first place. Despite anyone's individual outrage, assumptions, or wishes for my downfall, it does not change the hard facts of the matter. **I did not engage in any illegal activities with a minor.** The mere idea of engaging in any illegal activity with a minor is sickening and disgusting, and I find it offensive so many of my detractors wish it were true for the mere fact that it would confirm their bias and accusations against me. I find it even more offensive so many former *friends* believe this horrendous accusation at face value.

There is an especial incentive to falsify or exaggerate claims against me so that those accusing, or even those formerly associated with me, may protect themselves from their own involvement with me, or to maintain a sense of superiority and control over me. I ask you to consider what has ACTUALLY happened, and not what people CLAIM has happened.

I am willing to provide complete transparency. Many of my accusers and “victims” are not. Judge that as you will.

Again, this is not a dismissal or excusal of my behavior. **Even if no illegal conduct took place, I behaved shamefully, and against my better judgment. For that, I deeply apologize.** At the time, I did not realize the impropriety of what I was doing, and the parties involved did not ever express discomfort with what was being said. Had I been made aware, I can say with 100% confidence that I would have disengaged, apologized, and ceased communication, as I have already illustrated with “OopsAllTes/Jadepawclip.”

I believe myself to be guilty of inappropriate conversations with various fans and community members, either containing adult jokes, adult topics, flirtatious activity, and other conduct which I should not have participated in, regardless of consent from the parties involved. With the clarity of mind afforded to me years after the fact, I find it to be disgusting, shameful, and can say confidently that such conduct would never be repeated by me for the rest of my life.

I again vehemently deny ever “targeting” minors, soliciting minors for sexual favors or pictures, or intentionally exposing minors to sexually explicit materials.

The same however cannot be said for my detractors:

Detractors exposing minors to porn

(Explicit material warning: 18+ only)

📌 KV2L Posts

As a result of these allegations against me, users have repeatedly entered my public Discord server and posted explicit pornographic material for **all** to see. My server was populated with numerous users who are minors. The images posted were posted in a public channel which is not hidden behind an “18+ NSFW” filter to garner the maximum amount of damage and attention.

This user willingly, and knowingly, posted pornographic materials in a public space, populated by minors. Irregardless of my own actions, of which I am holding myself accountable for, this user’s actions are illegal and immoral, and should be judged accordingly.

This incident was immediately reported to my moderation staff and deleted within seconds.

The user responsible is known as “KV2L.” Their Discord ID is 491075686656901140

Speaking of this particular image, rumors are going around that I commissioned this piece of artwork and spent "\$100" on it. I did not. **This is a piece of explicit fan art that a Japanese artist created of their own volition at no cost to me.** I did not ask them to make it, I did not provide details of what the image should contain. Me and this artist used to speak in DMs on Twitter as I was a fan of their art and we became friends. We had many casual discussions about various topics, up to and including our favorite MegaMan characters. I had stated Alia was one of mine.

They asked if they could make a piece of fan art for me, knowing I liked the character of "Alia," and I humbly accepted. I have not ever requested 18+/NSFW content be commissioned for myself. Any and all explicit materials involving my characters or brand were created willingly by the artists, and were not requested by me, nor has any money ever been exchanged for said artwork.

I have withheld the artist's name for their own privacy. As a Japanese citizen, they have little knowledge or involvement with this particular ordeal.



1 Quote Tweet

1 3 12



Twitch (but it's still cold) @ReploidREVO · 17h
Dont worry, I wont delete it. I stand by everything I say, unlike some people, who want to pretend it didnt happen to save face after very publicly defaming someone with lies.


2

doubled down further



Neon Today at 10:37 AM

twitch seems like the type to get bent tbh

 @Neon twitch seems like the type to get bent tbh



cut man Today at 10:38 AM

Na he too large to bend



thehamblorgher Today at 10:38 AM

dude rolls

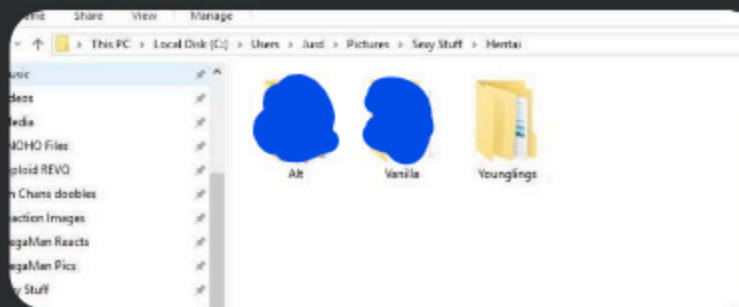
2 blocked messages



Thundercunt Today at 10:38 AM

Hey who wants to see a magic trick

Watch how long it takes for this image to get deleted



Above is “MZCircuit” or “Sparky” who has been one of the most vocal detractors against me. Above is a censored version of a screenshot they repeatedly posted to my public Discord, which contained users who are minors.

To reiterate, they repeatedly posted an uncensored version of the above screenshot which had sexually explicit material visible to minors. They knew this, and posted it anyway.

Their username is “sparkyvoxel” and their user ID is: 173602008857575424

Several others have also engaged in this behavior in a rabid, fervent attempt to “expose me” while incidentally exposing minors to pornography. This would be like repeatedly showing porn to minors to show them what NOT to be exposed to.

If you do not condone my actions, if you find them to be shameful and disgusting, please do not become a hypocrite and then purposely expose minors to pornography.

Frankly, what business is it of *anyone* what kind of porn I used to consume? I openly admit I had a problem and was struggling with it. Even if you find it objectionable, it is not *illegal*. It is exclusively *my business* that no one else needed to know about. It is only being shown to people in an attempt to shame me and damage my reputation and does absolutely nothing to prove any of the numerous ridiculous and false claims being made about me.

In addition to this being a spineless and petty gesture, this person has willingly and knowingly exposed minors to pornography. Which is worse? My *private* struggle with porn addiction that I kept to myself and eventually overcame, or this person’s obsession with shoving porn in the faces of *children* to get at me?

One of the most fervent and aggressive arguments that some of my detractors are claiming about me is that I allegedly “showed porn to minors” which I absolutely did not do. **But if they truly feel that doing so is so bad (which it is) then why are they okay doing it themselves?**

I cannot comprehend the logic of resorting to actually committing crimes to “own” someone who hasn’t done a fraction of what they claim.

Take this into consideration while observing their behavior and claims. It is not as morally driven as they would lead you to believe, and in my opinion, is almost entirely driven by mob mentality and a drive to cause as much damage as possible. *Most* of the people engaging in it have a personal grudge against me. They are not exactly an unbiased party. They have no regard for the law except where they can leverage it against their enemies.

I have also heard reports that deleting this pornographic material, which again I emphasize *was knowingly shown to minors*, was spun as “deleting evidence” by Sparky and the other detractors.

This makes no sense for a number of reasons. Firstly, if you already have the evidence, deleting it from my Discord server does not magically erase it from your hard drive. It just means I didn't want you showing porn to children on my Discord server. But you let yourselves get carried away with this and didn't care. Willingly and knowingly showing porn to minors is a crime. So congratulations on committing a sex crime to "own the REVO." *I have taken this matter up with my local law enforcement. I will post an update if I am given clearance to do so.*

Secondly, I created a thread in which I suggested people go there to talk about things instead. I pleaded with everyone who was causing chaos and drama on my server to please just go to the thread where you could say and post anything you wanted, to ensure NSFW material does not get put in front of children's eyes again as some sort of stop-gap. **And you all refused.** You kept at it. You kept spamming it. You kept making a huge ordeal out of it claiming that you were somehow "raising awareness of my crimes."

Nevermind the fact that ***nothing I have done is actually a crime***, no matter how much you wish it was, you again couldn't control yourselves and allowed yourselves to do something either just as bad as what you accused me of, or worse.

For people who are so dedicated to getting "justice" you sure are causing a lot of harm to innocent bystanders.

MeganMan ZX Pedophilia/Transphobia Allegations

I am not, never was, and never will be a pedophile. I have never groomed anyone. I have never sent porn to minors. I have never done anything illegal to or with anyone online.

I have made it a point to avoid speaking to minors on the internet except regarding the topic of MegaMan, hobbies, and other things which fall within my purview of interests, and which are associated with my community. Unfortunately, paranoid people with vicious personalities exist within this community and jump at the chance to label anyone and anything that makes them even slightly uncomfortable as "pedophilic" with no regard to the actual gravity of such an accusation.

Anyone making any claims that I am pedophile is either lying, or falsely applying the label to me in an attempt to take me down. As I have stated earlier in this document, all users whom I interacted with were assumed to be 18 or older. I have not ever willingly or knowingly solicited anything illegal from minors. Sent cringe messages? Said some inappropriate things? Yes. Solicited sex, nudes, etc? Never.

The beginnings of these claims come from "MeganMan ZX" (that was their Twitter handle at the time) who falsely accused me of being a pedophile and tried to intentionally smear my

reputation after a conversation we had publicly on Twitter. They are the first person to purposely spread such a damaging rumor.

I made friends with “MeganMan ZX” and we shared a handful of conversations, both in DMs and in public on Twitter. They were primarily about the MegaMan franchise, and general life matters.

In summary, they asked, to no one in particular, as part of a public Twitter thread, why people ship Ciel and Zero together from the MegaMan Zero series (Shipping meaning to romantically pair up characters in one’s imagination). They find the ship to be disgusting because Ciel is 16 years old, and they perceive Zero to be a grown adult despite his ambiguous “mental age.” I emphasized that I do not agree with the pairing, as I have a personal distaste for Ciel in general, and offered two possible explanations for why people might pair them together. These were HYPOTHETICAL reasons, and were not my endorsement of the pairing.

I stated that:

1. Perhaps people view Zero as an “ageless” robot, and therefore people perceive his age as whatever is appropriate for the pairing. I explained that maybe the people who subscribe to the pairing do not give it that much thought or are unaware of the character’s ages.

2. I explained that perhaps people view Ciel as “older” than she really is, because she is stated to be a genetically modified super genius human, and therefore may possess an “adult” mind, just as Zero, an immortal robot, may possess a mind not in line with his appearance.

I emphasized again that I do not support this pairing, but those were my POSSIBLE reasons why OTHER PEOPLE might. I reiterated MULTIPLE TIMES that it is not something I endorse. I was answering a question *Megan* asked.

Shortly afterwards, Megan proceeded to accuse me of being a pedophile without mentioning my name, calling me things like “bee man” which is a common nickname people used for me. Considering that Megan and I were friends, I considered this to be an egregious insult, that they would publicly try to harm my reputation instead of asking me directly about my responses.

I proceeded to then demand that they address these very serious allegations against me in private to explain themselves or I would go public with a record of events proving that I was not supporting pedophilia, nor did I even support the fictional pairing that sparked the accusations.

They proceeded to block me and ignore my demand for an explanation and I posted the entire tweet thread of what I said, and what they said about me, in addition to their refusal to explain themselves.

This is incredibly ironic because at the time, they had very recently mentioned wanting to go to their 13-14 year old neighbor’s house and try to engage in a romantic and possibly sexual relationship with them because they were “lonely,” which I had to talk them out of,

and explained that a child that young is not interested in a serious romantic or sexual relationship. Least of all one fueled by Megan's desperation.

I regret that I did not record the conversation at the time, but as I said, Megan was considered a friend and so *I felt no need to gather "dirt" on them*. It goes to show how I viewed my alleged friends, versus the way they viewed me.

As far as I know, the tweets and messages have been deleted after they were publicly called out for accusing me of being a pedophile, likely to hide their own trail and not be called one themselves.

I'd like to note: Even if I **did** endorse the FICTIONAL Zero and Ciel pairing, this is *not* considered actual pedophilia, even if you are very uncomfortable with this FICTIONAL idea. **However, a 17-18 year old discussing how they want to become friends with their 13-14 year old neighbor, get them into the MegaMan franchise to get closer to them, and then possibly start a relationship with them to cure their own loneliness is.** To reiterate, these tweets were seemingly deleted, but various people in their circle who spoke to me afterwards recalled seeing them. **Perhaps they will come forward to verify this.**

During this ordeal, I had mistakenly referred to Megan by "she/her" pronouns. Megan uses a female name, to my knowledge is a biological female, and to my knowledge used female pronouns at the time (as best my memory recalls). At which point, I was dogpiled by Megan's followers (who ironically also misgendered Megan). I said, and I quote "I have a hard time respecting the pronouns of people who do not respect me." I said this in anger, and while under a lot of pressure from the twitter mob currently attacking me. It does not reflect my actual opinions when I am not in an enraged or pressured state of mind and have the clarity of thought I would have under normal conditions. It was said out of anger. Nothing more. And it was not intended to be a broader statement on trans people in general.

I must emphasize, at the time, Megan went by a female name, "Megan" and is a "biological female/assigned female at birth." It is my understanding that they went by female pronouns during the time I knew them. As mentioned, due to the severe accusations against me, and the audacity of the twitter mob coming for me, I did not properly use their correct pronouns during an anxious and emotionally turbulent time where I was being dogpiled and targeted for WEEKS.

Megan's mob pounced on this statement, captured the tweet in a screenshot, and proceeded to double down on transphobia allegations, posting the statement without the full context of what was happening. According to the mob, accidentally misgendering someone is *worse* than trying to **purposely** ruin their life and reputation by accusing them of being a pedophile. I'm not saying that we should disregard people's gender identities, but I do think it is preposterous to compare these two wrongs to say that what I did was *worse* than what was currently happening to me at the time.

It's preposterous to me to place so much priority on protecting the feelings of someone who would so callously label someone else a full-blown pedophile over a hypothetical answer to a question THEY asked to get an answer for. Yes, we should always try and respect people's identities, but to completely flip the dynamic of who currently needs support and protection over a single slip up of PRONOUNS is absolutely absurd. We can circle back and make pronouns corrections AFTER dealing with the extremely damaging and insulting pedophilia accusations. They clearly have no regard for MY feelings and intentionally made the harmful choice they did. I'd hope we could have a little bit more tolerance for the ACCIDENTAL usage of the wrong pronouns in regards to such a harmful and selfish person. But apparently not. No matter how devious and disrespectful Megan is, or how dishonest and out for blood the mob was, there was no understanding for me and the position they put me in.

For the record, all of my offending tweets were still up and publicly available for all this time until the recent purge I have conducted to be in compliance with a legal agreement I have entered into with a certain individual who shall not be named. I have covered this earlier in the document. I have never once deleted anything harmful I have said to preserve transparency of my words and actions.

I have the integrity to leave my offensive tweets up and available because I do not hide from my mistakes. I have maintained an attitude of transparency throughout all "drama" related incidents around me because I am not so foolish as to think that if I just delete something, it will go away. People are quick to document anything wrong you say anyway. Deleting my tweets will not make them go away, nor do I expect or want them to. Doing so would only show that I had something to hide, and I intended, and still do intend, to own up to my own actions and take accountability for them. I am literally admitting to exactly what I said. Feel free to share the screenshots. I know what I said. You should too.

When I refused to let these false accusations of transphobia and pedophilia harm me, because they are untrue, the mob devised a new strategy: They would attack my then-partner, by taking screenshots of their Patreon, and alleging they were drawing lolicon/shotacon pornographic artwork, labeling them a pedophile as well. They knew that I would not crack, so they attacked me in a different way, by going after my partner, whom I had a strong instinct to protect. This is a dishonest, dirty, and disgusting tactic. It illustrated to me that those involved have no integrity and were more concerned with finding ways to hurt me than they were any genuine act of retribution for my accidental use of the wrong word to refer to the person who just openly called me a pedophile and was trying to avoid taking accountability for it.

An anonymous burner account on Twitter was created to post out of context images of the Patreon content, asserting that they contained pedophilia, which is against Patreon Terms of Service. They demanded that this person apologize, cease drawing all NSFW art, and if they did so, they would delete the burner account and remove all evidence of the incident from Twitter.

All of the screenshots taken showed only blurred out images, as they were appropriately marked "18+" and therefore no one could actually see their contents without paying for them.

Even though nobody ever obtained unblurred images, the allegation that this person was drawing “underage characters” stuck. I have seen the artwork, and it has even been circulated around on certain websites. All of the characters depicted were either adults, or adult versions of the characters. It couldn’t even be classified as “lolicon/shotacon.” No minors were ever depicted in any of their artwork. Whether or not you have a personal problem with “aging up” characters is irrelevant. The point is that, in objective truth, *no images contained any minors*. The claim that the artwork was pedophilic in nature was a blatant lie to pressure myself and the artist into caving to their selfish demands.

Nevertheless, the psychological and emotional trauma that Megan and the twitter mob put myself and this former partner through almost drove them to commit suicide, which I had to talk them out of multiple times for the following months. This entire incident contributed greatly to our eventual separation, as this person held *me* personally responsible for the attacks on them. Rather than blame the twitter mob for such an underhanded and disgusting form of defamation, they blamed *me* for making the comment that I did regarding Megan which sparked the attack. While I recognize that I probably shouldn’t have said what I said, I fully deny responsibility for the reprehensible actions of Megan and the mob which followed. They are the only ones responsible for their own terrible, malicious, and selfish actions.

Considering the troubles of that relationship, perhaps it is *good* that this accelerated our separation.

Even after acquiescing to all the demands and stipulations of the anonymous Twitter account (which I advised against), the account is still up and the offending content has not been removed, showcasing that they never intended to make good on their promises, and that they are only interested in causing the maximum amount of damage possible. These selfish individuals are only interested in how they can lord their power and influence over you, not in the actual causes they claim to support.

Since this incident, it is a popular accusation to label me as transphobic/a pedophile.

I was best friends with a trans person for 13 years. I lived in their home as a tenant for 3 of those years in Ohio. We only stopped being friends because of irreconcilable differences we had, but primarily issues with the home and the living conditions in it. My differences with them were unrelated to their gender identity/presentation.

One of my Discord moderators (before my server was attacked) was an out and proud trans individual whom I have never disrespected, and was, in fact, a very valued member of my community whom I have stuck up for and supported for years.

One of my best friends of over 15 years was also trans-maculine, and I have supported their transition from the very beginning and have come to better understand trans-identity in people as a result, even if they have now chosen to distance themselves from me as a result of these false allegations against me.

I have cousins who are lesbians, uncles who are gay, friends who are pansexual, etc etc.

I could continue listing off all the people in my life whom I love and respect, who are all manner of gender identities and sexualities. All of them would tell you that I have never once disparaged them for their gender or sexuality in any way, and have always treated them with love and respect as equals. If that's not enough for you, then I'm not interested in meeting your impossible standards. I know what kind of person I am, and that's good enough for me.

The fact is, I said something hurtful in response to someone lobbing MASSIVE accusations at me on the basis of a *videogame opinion* that they failed to read and comprehend correctly.

While I am very sorry for what I said in regards to respecting pronouns, I am not sorry for defending myself against the accusations Megan and their mob brought against me, and I am not sorry for the manner in which I demanded they take accountability for such a ridiculous and damaging accusation. People who make such massive accusations should not be allowed to just "get away with it." You are not lobbing 1st grade insults at people. You are accusing them of one of the worst crimes known to mankind. You should perhaps treat such accusations with a bit more respect, rather than tossing them around carelessly because you got a case of "the ick" as the result of hearing an answer to a *question YOU asked*.

To emphasize, because I feel it necessary to be painfully honest: I dislike Megan. I think they are a truly reprehensible, vicious, petty, and opportunistic person who lacks any shred of integrity and dignity. They hide behind their shield of "being trans" and at the time "being a minor" to bludgeon anyone who stands up to them, and so do their friends which are no better. They are a hypocrite and a coward avoiding accountability for the extremely damaging and false remarks they made about me, and likely have made about others. Your trans identity has nothing to do with your reprehensible actions, nor should it protect you from rightful criticism. You should not ever throw around such serious accusations like a toy, least of all one based on the discussion of a FICTIONAL STORY from a HYPOTHETICAL standpoint.

I am very sorry if the words I said in anger offended anyone who is trans. The remarks I made while under the extreme pressure of being accused of pedophilia by a former friend, and a rather large mob of twitter users caused me to finally crack and say something regrettable which did not target Megan alone, but may have hurt the feelings of other trans people.

Outside of this very specific mistake on my part, I am **NOT** sorry for how I stood up to Megan, and I will never change my mind on this. Megan as a trans individual deserves all the same rights as any human does. But Megan as a **person**, irrespective of their gender identity, is a *reprobate*. You had no right to accuse me of the things you did. You were my friend and could have talked things out with me if you were confused or offended by anything I said, but you chose instead to *sensationalize* matters for **clout** and **attention**. You had no right targeting this former partner of mine and making up false accusations about them. The mental anguish and stress you caused the two of us is unforgivable, even if I now stand opposed to this former

partner for their own false accusations against me. You are unprincipled, cowardly, spineless, and *offensive* as an individual, and to see your participation in this campaign against me further informs me that you have not changed one bit and are likely to remain every bit as entitled and ignorant as you were then.

I'll never be sorry for standing up to bullies. I am only sorry for stooping to their level, no matter how brief.

It goes without saying that Megan shall never be contacted by me and they are to never contact me again.

“SolarBoyAaron”/Aberrant Units

The previous incident regarding Megan led to a particularly awkward and painful experience involving a person known as “SolarBoyAaron” (sometimes shortened to “SBA”) who a former partner of mine has a lot of personal hatred for, claiming that they were one of their abusers online. For years after the fact, they would continue to lament their experiences with “SBA.”

As “SolarBoyAaron” appears to be a common videogame based name which could be applied to nearly anyone who enjoys the franchise it comes from, I have opted to not censor the name, as it could literally belong to anyone. As you will see further on, there is more than one “SolarBoyAaron.”

Unfortunately, due to the circumstances I've mentioned regarding providing evidence, I am unable to showcase the chatlogs a certain person's obsession with “SolarBoyAaron.” There are pages and pages and pages of them angrily obsessing over how “SBA” has wronged them or how they hate them. It is not healthy and indicative of a mentally unwell person, in my opinion.

However, in regards to what I will be discussing, that evidence is not exactly critical knowledge, as I am seeking to apologize for *my* involvement in this incident, and proving their obsession with this person is ultimately irrelevant. Whether or not I prove the involvement of this certain individual has nothing to do with my participation. Should circumstances change, I will provide the full relevant chatlogs for additional context.

I don't recall exactly who this “SBA” person was in relation to this certain individual, but from what I understand, they are someone they knew in person or had a great personal hatred for, and have had a very bad personal relationship with them. So much so that they would complain about them constantly throughout the majority of our relationship.

Due to the “MeganMan ZX” incident, this individual became paranoid that “SolarBoyAaron” was the user behind the attack on their character, claiming that they were a pedophile. They concluded that this could have been the only person behind it. To this day, there has never been any public confirmation of who created the twitter account responsible for making the demands.

This led to this person DEMANDING that I make a SCATHING entry in my banned members list, calling for blood, and the complete destruction of this individual within the MegaMan community. I personally have no connection or experience with this user. I don't really know who they are outside of what stories this person had told me, and what I was instructed to say about them.

However, this person was having a hard time narrowing down the user's profile and began demanding I scour other MegaMan servers to find them. I had found a user account on one server belonging to someone with the EXACT same name. As stated, I was unaware that "SolarBoyAaron" is apparently a common name, referencing a videogame character, and is not a unique moniker. When I showed the account to this person, they verified that this was indeed the correct account and gave me permission to go forward with it.

This led to me posting the scathing entry about SolarBoyAaron, but mistakenly showing an innocent user's profile in said entry. The profile and user ID posted belonged to a completely uninvolved party. It now appeared that this completely innocent individual was responsible for all of the horrible things being alleged in the ban entry.

I was then approached by ShadowRock ZX who attempted to clear up the matter. I deeply apologized and did my best to make up for the mixup, but the damage was already done. This innocent user was now being lambasted by members of my community at the behest of this certain individual, and I was responsible for making it happen.

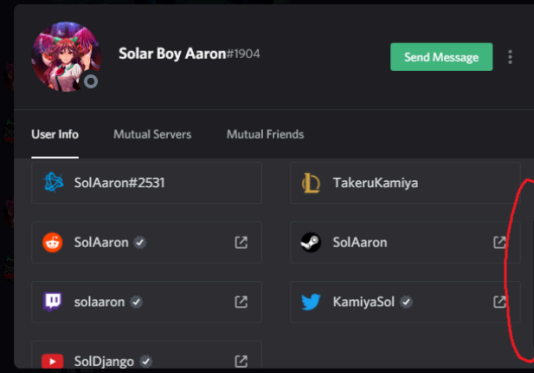
I'd like to mention, I have not been asked to divulge this information by ShadowRock ZX, and do so of my own volition. ShadowRockZX has released his own statement on the matter and you can find additional details there.



ShadowRockZX 02/11/2021 5:14 PM

Twitch, we need to talk to set the record straight on someone you listed in your "aberrant units" page.

This guy in the screenshot is NOT the same "SolarBoyAaron" that you had an encounter with on Twitter. He is just one of my moderators that unfortunately shared the same name. As you can see, the Twitter account he owns doesn't match up either. Honestly it gave us a scare too when we saw the similar names, but we talked it over with our mod and he confirmed to us that the Twitter account you know of doesn't belong to him.

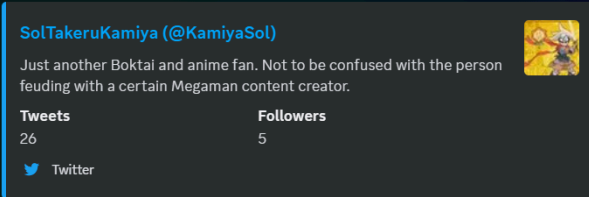


All I ask is to please remove the Discord screenshot as it is already causing problems with him from other users mistaking him for someone who he is not.



ShadowRockZX 02/11/2021 5:23 PM

Here is our mod's actual Twitter account (from the screenshot) for clarification: <https://twitter.com/KamiyaSol>



Once we learned of the other user, we instructed him to change his Discord tag to help avoid confusion. We didn't think you had posted a screenshot of him though so we'd like to get that cleared up asap.



Replid REVO 02/11/2021 5:26 PM

I sincerely apologize. I will correct the error right away.

Please show this to anyone who is asking. They shared many of the same names as the person in question, hence the mixup.

Their image has been removed from the entry, and only the information regarding the actual person is listed



ShadowRockZX 02/11/2021 5:29 PM

Thanks a lot! Just wanted to get the truth straightened out because the Sol that we know is honestly a great guy and wouldn't have been capable of doing the things you described. 👍



Replid REVO 02/11/2021 5:29 PM

No no not at all

I am VERY sorry this happened

MY SolarBoy and YOUR SolarBoy happen to share a server with ShadowRockZX

hence the mixup

its like, they both had all the same names, markings, etc

But still, I deeply apologize

I'll reach out to them and apologize myself

This is similar to fighting with someone named "Zero" in the MegaMan community.



ShadowRockZX 02/11/2021 5:33 PM

Truth be told fam, I don't know how they ended up with exactly the same name either. Maybe it's a Boktai reference I'm not aware of? Either way, sure enough, we made doubly sure they aren't the same on our end, so there ya go.



Replid REVO 02/11/2021 5:34 PM

It seems to be the case yes. They aren't the only "SolarBoyAaron" in existence, but its just common enough to cause mixups like this. Even so, I am very glad that despite the mixup, you did the due diligence to make sure it wasn't your friend. I am sorry for not being as diligent.

ShadowRock would rightfully express extreme disappointment and frustration at this mixup. The entire “Callout post” was completely unnecessary, and a complete overreaction, though it was a RARE glimpse of a certain individual coming very close to accidentally exposing their vengeful and vindictive behavior to the public. But as always, they remained safely out of the crosshairs, instead putting MY neck on the line, as it was fully expected that I was to take full responsibility for the incident as all public facing actions were carried out by me, and not by them. In short: Aside from the fact that I was the one typing the entry, the entry itself was all them. (The entry contained many personal anecdotes and was stated to be on this person’s behalf) However, because of this, it safely placed them away from the blame and laid it squarely on my shoulders for carrying out their request.



ShadowRockZX 03/29/2021 2:34 PM

Thanks for that, it means a lot to hear you say that. I don't remember what I comments made clearly, but if I wasn't on your side, I wouldn't still be interacting with you, so there's that. Obviously the claims your detractors made are ridiculous.

From one guy to another, I'll lay my feelings out on the table.

I was with you all the way when you made the thread setting the record straight. I hold the belief it should have been left at that though.

I know how you feel and all, and that you had good reasons. But there is a line that shouldn't be crossed and I believe you crossed it the moment you told them you didn't want to respect the way they identify because of what they did. You don't have to explain to me why you said it, I already know your reason and that it was in the heat of the moment. Boy if that ain't just asking to be pooped on and for people to get the wrong idea though. Do I think you deserved the backlash? No, but it would have been better to correct the mistake or not say anything at all in my honest opinion. I also never agreed with continually adding fuel to the fire by keeping on talking about or to the detractors after you already made your point.

Hindsight is 20/20 though. It's over and done with. (edited)

On another topic, I was kind of livid when I saw my own moderator's name show up on your "abberant units" list. I understand it was an honest mistake though and I'm thankful we resolved it quickly and thank you for working with me on it.

I have to say however, I feel like the abberant units list you have has become more a negative presence than something helpful, for similar reasons why I regretted the "hall of dumb" on my server. I believe in second chances in other communities if things didn't work out in another. But people banned from your server hardly get that because users look at your list and think "oh god, get them away". It essentially leaves no room for redemption, even if a user learned from their mistakes the first time. They have to carry that proverbial cross with them wherever they go because their name and what they did is on a YouTuber's public list. That not only causes issues when a mistake occurs, but it creates negativity as it puts a target on people's backs. You can say don't go after them all you want, but the reality is it WILL happen.

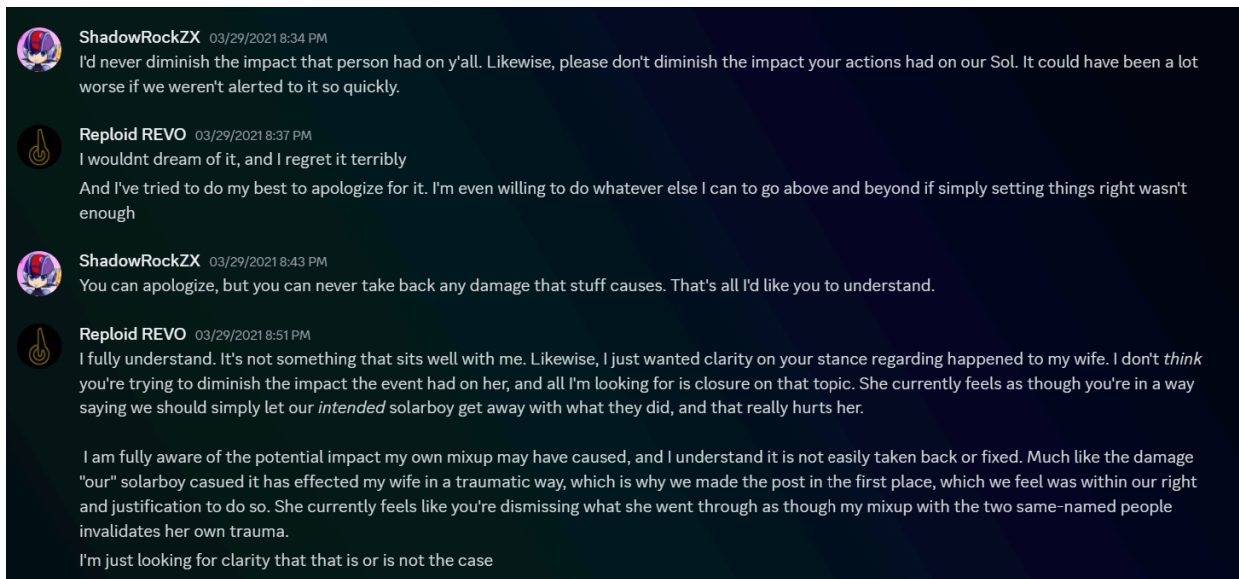
And hey, if that's what you wanted, more power to ya. I also know abberant units is a way to document evidence so people understand the why. A decent idea on paper, but in practice it causes more trouble than it's worth. In my opinion, maybe keep the evidence to yourself and show it on a need-to-know basis. Because I'll tell you now, I don't know if I'm the first to bring this up to you, but I know and see several people that hate it - and I'm not speaking of anyone on the list. Hope that makes sense.

Well with my thoughts vented, I'll just say I still think you're a good dude at heart, but it's important to work on anger management more from what I've seen. It's all good tho. Thanks for being a team player and I'll be happy to join future collabs of course. 👍

We had further discussions regarding the ethics of public lists of banned members from my server and the “Hall of Dumb.”

At some point during this, ShadowRock ZX expressed a passive sentiment that this entire ordeal was an excessive show of force, and probably could have been avoided. This certain individual, who was reading over my shoulder, took issue with this notion and felt that

ShadowRockZX was diminishing their perceived “trauma” regarding “SolarBoyAaron” and that they should not be criticized for the public callout post in my banned users list. To elaborate, they felt that their personal trauma in life, especially those regarding their negative feelings towards SBA, took absolute precedent over *everything* and therefore to imply that the callout entry on the ban list was excessive, unnecessary, and damaging to innocent people, was disrespectful to their trauma and experiences. In short: “I’m hurt and traumatized, so how dare you tell me what is or isn’t an appropriate way to handle it?”



ShadowRockZX 03/29/2021 8:34 PM
I'd never diminish the impact that person had on y'all. Likewise, please don't diminish the impact your actions had on our Sol. It could have been a lot worse if we weren't alerted to it so quickly.

Reploid REVO 03/29/2021 8:37 PM
I wouldn't dream of it, and I regret it terribly
And I've tried to do my best to apologize for it. I'm even willing to do whatever else I can to go above and beyond if simply setting things right wasn't enough

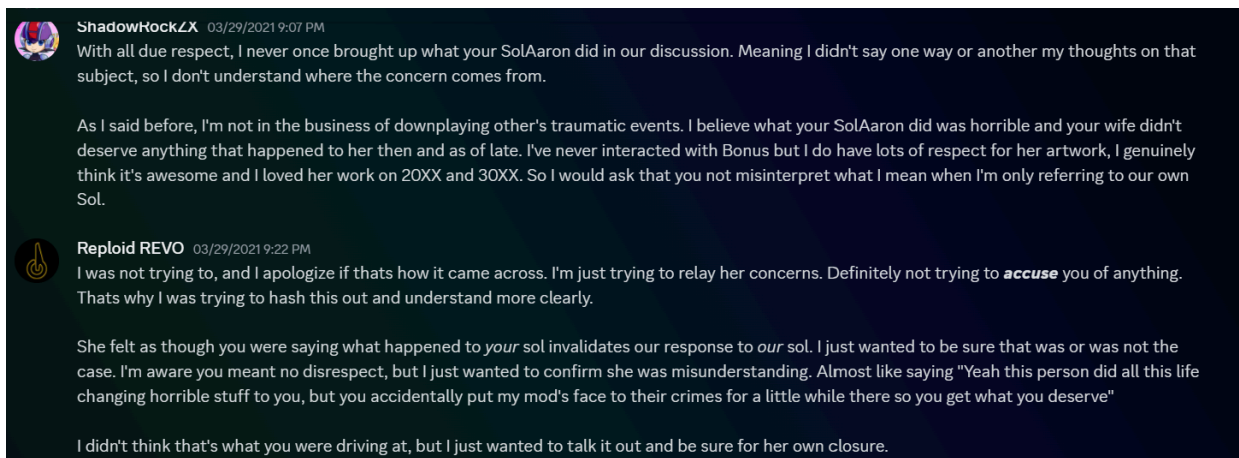
ShadowRockZX 03/29/2021 8:43 PM
You can apologize, but you can never take back any damage that stuff causes. That's all I'd like you to understand.

Reploid REVO 03/29/2021 8:51 PM
I fully understand. It's not something that sits well with me. Likewise, I just wanted clarity on your stance regarding what happened to my wife. I don't *think* you're trying to diminish the impact the event had on her, and all I'm looking for is closure on that topic. She currently feels as though you're in a way saying we should simply let our *intended* solarboy get away with what they did, and that really hurts her.

I am fully aware of the potential impact my own mixup may have caused, and I understand it is not easily taken back or fixed. Much like the damage "our" solarboy caused it has affected my wife in a traumatic way, which is why we made the post in the first place, which we feel was within our right and justification to do so. She currently feels like you're dismissing what she went through as though my mixup with the two same-named people invalidates her own trauma.

I'm just looking for clarity that that is or is not the case

They, again, expressed EXTREME offense that anybody would dare disagree with them, interpreted this as ShadowRock “siding with their abusers” and “denying their trauma.” ShadowRock clarified that was NOT what he was doing, and was only speaking in reference to the mixup of accounts. This resulted in an extremely awkward exchange between me and ShadowRock where I was compelled to demand an apology from him from this individual. It was impressed upon me that I *HAD* to demand this apology from ShadowRock, or it meant I was siding with this person’s abusers, that I did not love them, etc etc.



ShadowRockZX 03/29/2021 9:07 PM
With all due respect, I never once brought up what your SolAaron did in our discussion. Meaning I didn't say one way or another my thoughts on that subject, so I don't understand where the concern comes from.

As I said before, I'm not in the business of downplaying other's traumatic events. I believe what your SolAaron did was horrible and your wife didn't deserve anything that happened to her then and as of late. I've never interacted with Bonus but I do have lots of respect for her artwork, I genuinely think it's awesome and I loved her work on 20XX and 30XX. So I would ask that you not misinterpret what I mean when I'm only referring to our own Sol.

Reploid REVO 03/29/2021 9:22 PM
I was not trying to, and I apologize if that's how it came across. I'm just trying to relay her concerns. Definitely not trying to *accuse* you of anything. That's why I was trying to hash this out and understand more clearly.

She felt as though you were saying what happened to *your* sol invalidates our response to *our* sol. I just wanted to be sure that was or was not the case. I'm aware you meant no disrespect, but I just wanted to confirm she was misunderstanding. Almost like saying "Yeah this person did all this life changing horrible stuff to you, but you accidentally put my mod's face to their crimes for a little while there so you get what you deserve"

I didn't think that's what you were driving at, but I just wanted to talk it out and be sure for her own closure.



ShadowRockZX 03/29/2021 9:30 PM

No, that wasn't the point I was making at all.

Let me put it this way: When someone is accused for another's crimes, it can be really hard to undo that damage once enough eyes see the accusation and get it in their minds that "this guy, with this face, is the culprit". That's essentially what I'm getting at when I say you can't take everything back once the deed has been done.

In a similar way, when you make up with one of those users that you made an entry about before. You can remove the entry, but you can't erase the memories of those that saw that entry. The damage to their reputation is permanent even if they are a good sport and follow the rules from then on.

Maybe that's by design, and that's alright. You do you man.

But nah, none of this is about your Sol and Bonus. I can't properly judge anyhow since I don't have the full context of that situation. All I can say is it sounds absolutely awful what your Sol did.



Reploid REVO 03/29/2021 9:32 PM

Thats all I was looking for. I'm sorry we took the scenic route to get there.



ShadowRockZX 03/29/2021 9:37 PM

It's cool, I don't want to hurt anyone. Honestly I'm just venting stuff I've held back for good while. 😊

Like it's not my place to step on your toes or tell you what to do. But as a friend I owe it to you to be honest and that's what I set out to do today.



Reploid REVO 03/29/2021 9:43 PM

I appreciate that. A lot of problems could be avoided if people just *talked to me* when they have an issue. Instead of.....you know.....letting is fester for months to a year, and then suddenly exploding over an issue I would have corrected or apologized for

Most people I've talked to seem to be petrified to talk to me, and then when they do, they realize I'm pretty laid back 99% of the time

Anyway, I've kept you long enough. I've got some stuff to take care of. Take it easy



ShadowRockZX 03/29/2021 9:52 PM

I believe you said something similar to me last year, but they're afraid to talk to us because they're afraid Mr. Big Angry YouTuber will go off on them if they raise any questions lol. I can see it in your case since you apparently have a reputation for being angry based on word of mouth I've witnessed going around.

In my case, I tend to be reserved and keep thoughts to myself until someone the related party brings the issue to my attention like you did this morning. When someone needs my opinion, I'm free to give it.

Anyway I got things to do in a bit as well, take care. 👍

Again, due to certain circumstances, I cannot show every piece of the chat log, but at this point, this individual had blocked ShadowRockZX. He approached me and asked why that had happened. I explained that they had told me they no longer felt "safe or comfortable" around him.



ShadowRockZX 04/20/2021 2:41 PM
May I ask why?



Replid REVO 04/20/2021 2:41 PM
She is still very upset and hurt regarding the last thing we had a discussion about, so she finds this to be the easiest way of handling it



ShadowRockZX 04/20/2021 2:44 PM
My next question then is does she realize it was a misunderstanding? I never said or implied anything about her or her situation. I made it clear back then that I meant no harm and I respected her from a professional view.



Replid REVO 04/20/2021 2:53 PM
I think the main point of contention, from what I am hearing, is that even though it was a misunderstanding, and that much isn't being debated, she wanted an apology due to the highly sensitive nature of the topic. She had endured and continues to endure trauma from what happened to her, as well as physical, possibly life threatening injuries (which of course, by now are healing, but scars remain).

The logic being that even if it was an honest mistake, an apology could be offered to show no harm intended, and to mend any insult/offense caused even if it was unintentional.

Even if you didn't intend to step on someone's toes, you typically still apologize for it. She feels like you're being very sterile, like you *refuse* to apologize *because* it was only a misunderstanding. As if an apology is only warranted when someone intentionally causes grief.

Thats what she is telling me anyway. She also says she would be willing to put it behind her if she got her apology.



ShadowRockZX 04/20/2021 3:08 PM
Well I can't apologize for something I never said, but I'm sorry I hurt your feelings all the same.



Replid REVO 04/20/2021 3:22 PM
Well, it's not *my* feelings you hurt. And this is the kind of sterile response I was worried about.

No, you never said it directly, but you inadvertently caused confusion and offense. This honestly kind of feels like you're bullet-time dodging the whole thing. Like you'll offer the bare minimum of the bare minimum possible apology to the point it feels like it isn't really an apology at all. Honestly, I wish you had just cut off that first half.

"I am sorry I hurt your feelings" Perfect. But adding "I cant apologize for something I never said" makes it feel like you're looking for any reason to not do this. Even if it *isn't* something you said, we're looking for the extended olive branch here, and its more like we have to wrestle it out of your hands.

Again, I have to remove certain mentions of specific individuals, but I simply reiterated that they no longer felt safe, and that if ShadowRock did not want to apologize, they would simply maintain their block of him on Twitter and never mention it again.



ShadowRockZX 04/20/2021 4:01 PM
But let me get this straight. We were having a conversation mano to mano, explaining how what happened to my moderator was not cool. Then for some reason you bring your wife into it and she gets the impression I'm downplaying what happened to her even though I didn't say a single thing about it. You bring up her feelings and I cleared up the misunderstanding. No doubt in anyone's mind that I meant no harm.

Now she blocked me and I'm supposed to admit guilt for something I didn't do? Literally what?

I've made up my mind Twitch, I'm out. You can count me out of any plans you have for the future. My reasoning is because it's gonna be awkward working with someone whose wife apparently has a grudge, and honestly this whole thing has been rather petty. I don't put up with that behavior, so it's the last straw for me.

She can leave me blocked, and you may do whatever you like with me as well, whether you still want to talk or not. But I'm not interested in working with you at this moment. I'll be informing Cole of my decision as well.

ShadowRock justifiably and understandably refused such a ridiculous request. I felt trapped and that I was unable to properly express my disagreement with what I was being asked to do, as this certain individual would frequently read my chat logs for signs of "betrayal." Therefore, I felt coerced to say what I said to ShadowRock to create conflict with him to avoid conflict with this other person. This person then demanded that I now

admonish any cooperation between myself and ShadowRock ZX. Me and ShadowRockZX did not speak again for almost two years.

I was very much forced into a “You’re either with me or against me” scenario and the only escape would have been to disagree with my abuser and suffer the consequences that came with that. I was not strong enough to stand up to this person at the time. They had a lot of control over me. And would continue to hold control over me for years.

Saved You a Click ShadowRock ZX

I don’t recall the exact time frame in which this took place, but it is easy enough to follow regardless.

I’d like to mention again, I have not been asked to divulge this information by ShadowRock ZX, and do so of my own volition. I am sure ShadowRockZX has his own documentation on this situation which can provide more information.

After the events of the “SolarBoyAaron” incident, this same person would go on to harbor increasingly intense hatred for ShadowRock and anyone associated with him. In addition to a hatred of ShadowRock, they also harbored an intense hatred of specific artists whom they believed were untalented, or in some way copied their artwork. This jealousy extended not just to artists, but also competing/similar YouTube channels to my own. Cooperation with such channels was also met with heavy criticism as this person did not see the benefit in working with “smaller” channels. This concept of “transactional relationships” would be a recurring theme for them.

I have pages and pages of chatlogs showcasing this, but as I stated, I unable to provide them at this time. I mention this jealousy because it is one of the key motivating factors in what was to follow.

This person had already begun to express disdain for ShadowRock ZX, as they felt that our channels were in a rivalry together. I did not share this sentiment. But they for some reason insisted that ShadowRock was arrogant and in addition, this person frequently criticized his current spouse, and his channel artists.

Reluctantly, I would often feel forced to agree with any opinion this person held due to the type of relationship I had with them, or it would be taken as an insult, or an offense. There were MANY points throughout, where I felt that this person was extremely VENGEFUL or needlessly ANGRY over small offenses. If I expressed disagreement, I would be attacked and yelled at, with claims that I was “against them” or “siding with their abusers.”

Once again, I am unable to provide corroborating evidence due to prohibitive circumstances. Should circumstances change, the evidence will be added back in where appropriate.

My involvement in “SYACSRZX”

I say all of this from the previous segment to properly contextualize the reason for my involvement in what would come next. I don't recall how it started, or even exactly why, but a good friend of mine, ProtoTwi, decided to make a twitter account called “Saved You a Click ShadowRock ZX” wherein he would summarize ShadowRock videos and criticize ShadowRock's behavior and conduct on his Discord server, taking specific issue with the “Hall of Dumb” channel which used to exist, interpreted as a way to shame annoying or toxic users.

ProtoTwi has given me permission to name him directly as he takes full responsibility for his role in the incident.

The genesis of this account came from a voice chat in which a certain individual, myself, and ProtoTwi were a part of. This individual began to voice their hatred of ShadowRock, as a result of his response to the “SolarBoyAaron” incident I detailed above, and myself and ProtoTwi simply agreed with them. Due to the specific kind of relationship I had with this individual, I felt compelled to agree for the reasons I mentioned previously: Disagreeing with this person, and not completely validating their feelings, or endorsing their actions, no matter how ridiculous or unfair they may be, resulted in them branding you as an “abuser” or an “enemy,” as illustrated in their response to ShadowRock.

During this time, ProtoTwi had asked me to look through ShadowRock's “Hall of Dumb” Discord channel, which was a publicly available channel. I had remarked on certain entries in the channel which I felt were particularly mean or unnecessary. ProtoTwi would then go on to create the “Saved You A Click ShadowRockZX” Twitter account to criticize and annoy ShadowRock as a result of the voice chat conversation I mentioned earlier.

At one point, I was asked to proofread an entry being made for the SYACSRZX account. **I did indeed proofread and check the grammar of the document, but that is the extent of my involvement with it. I did not contribute to what should be said, or the criticism contained within.** I have never once posted to or otherwise interacted with the account.

ShadowRock would later go on to launch an investigation into the account to find out who had started it. Much to the glee of a certain unnamed individual, they were satisfied that ShadowRock was being “knocked down a peg.” I was questioned directly about it by ShadowRock, and I lied about knowing anything about the account. I was scared and felt pressured by this person to agree with the motives behind the scheme, and I felt peer pressure regarding my friend's involvement.

This individual would then look for and delete all mentions of ShadowRock from my private server, or my public server, to erase all evidence of their involvement. I was also instructed to find and delete messages pertaining to it, though I do not recall ever finding any as this person had already taken care of it. On my public Discord server however, there was already no mention of ShadowRock ZX except for one instance where I favorably described his essential service in making MegaMan related news digestible to the community.



Twitch - Replod REVOLUTIONARY 08/16/2019

I just follow Protodude on twitter. He pretty much posts new updates daily, and then ShadowrockZX parrots it in a video so you have 2 places you can get the same news basically I usually retweet his posts, so if youre following me on twitter as well, thats a third



ShadowRockZX 01/15/2020 4:21 PM

Heheh

Also my crew member MegaQuint found the message that we believed Red was talking about. Pretty sure that isn't you, but yeah.

[Discord_5ncU7AxB4.png](#)



Twitch - Replod REVOLUTIONARY 08/16/2019

I just follow Protodude on twitter. He pretty much posts new updates daily, and then ShadowrockZX parrots it in a video so you have 2 places you can get the same news basically I usually retweet his posts, so if youre following me on twitter as well, thats a third



Replod REVO 01/15/2020 4:22 PM

Yeah thats an old post.

Sorry if that caused any offense btw. It wasnt meant to

I was asked about you on curious cat once and I was able to elaborate a bit more

I more or less explained that you take a ton of news all at once, from a format a LOT of people just....dont engage with, and put it into a digestible video

Its not that unlike what I do in lore

Someone once accused me of parroting the MegaMan wiki....But even if that was all it was, the fact remains that not everyone is going to go wiki trawling for the relevant information on a topic

A video just makes it more interesting and easier to absorb

This is partially why this individual disliked ShadowRock, feeling that he did not actually do any “real work” and yet was popular for simply reuploading news and reporting on articles from popular news sources like Protodude. Hence the inspiration for the “Saved You A Click” account.

Again, I reluctantly felt I was forced to agree, when in reality, I could not care less what ShadowRock ZX does with his channel. Just as I felt that I put MegaMan lore into digestible video formats, I felt ShadowRock did the same for news. I personally do not hold any animosity towards ShadowRock and never have, except where compelled by these emotional and peer pressures. This person was very vocally against the inclusion of ShadowRock in my “MegaMan Awards” project, but I went through with it anyway, because as I have already explained, I personally do not have any problem with ShadowRock except where I was compelled to express so otherwise.

I deeply regret my involvement. I deeply regret not doing more to stop it. I felt that I was helpless to stop what was happening, and I felt that because of the people involved, I either had to go along with it, or step aside and allow it to continue. I did not want to be labeled “an abuser” by a person whom I cared very deeply for. I wanted to help them and make them feel good about life instead of constantly teetering between constantly planning suicide and constantly seething about people they hated. I felt that if I spoke up, I would be doing more harm to them, and so I was incentivized to keep my mouth shut or agree. When I agreed with them, they made my life

easier. When I didn't they made it harder. It was hard to choose between supporting someone you loved knowing they were wrong because you thought it might save their life and doing the right thing and stopping them knowing it might drive them into another suicidal spiral.

Regardless of how difficult it may have been, I should have done more to stop this childish and unnecessary attack on ShadowRockZX.

I have my own differences with him which I would love to be able to work out some day, if he would allow me that opportunity, but outside of that, I really have no personal attachment or hatred for him. In fact, despite our differences, I do respect him in many regards. Personally, I'd rather we not live with this animosity between us because I honestly and truly do not have any strong negative feelings about him one way or another, and so I see no point in maintaining bad blood. I have my frustrations with him, but I cannot think of a single reason to not just bury the hatchet and move on with our lives. My entire "beef" with him is secondhand from a person I no longer even associate with. Left to my own devices, without malicious interference, I think we could have even been good friends, or at least good professionals together. If he ever wishes to talk to me to settle things, as I've tried to do several times already, he can always reach out. I am receptive to those who'd come to me with genuine intentions.

In this incident, he was often the voice of reason, saying things I knew to be true, or wanted to express, but could not because I felt compelled by the wishes of this other individual who actually *does* have a vindictive and antagonistic attitude towards him. I wished so badly that I could have told him this when it was all happening, but with prying eyes right over my shoulder, I couldn't.

And as a result of my association with this harmful person, and my weakness in not standing up to put a stop to this needless harassment, I fear I've permanently damaged my ability to socialize with ShadowRockZX, with our mutual friends and associates, and anyone else who rightfully stands opposed to what has transpired. I only wish I had the strength and foresight to have avoided this situation entirely. I've lost so much fearfully following the demands of someone who should have been stopped a long time ago.

My silence

From my perspective, I was between a rock and a hard place. I did not want to actively engage with what was going on, I even expressed that the others involved should NOT go forward with it, but ultimately I let cowardice win over me and I allowed it to happen, and when ShadowRock, who trusted me at the time, came to me for answers, I did not come through with the truth. I was scared and wanted to protect myself. I felt I had more to lose and would be in more danger by doing so.

I didn't think the account would have had such a profound effect on ShadowRock, as it seemed more like a mild annoyance to have your videos summarized and come under some moderate, if not harshly worded criticism, but as he would later express to me in private messages, it was very hurtful to him, and he states it was "one of the worst betrayals he has ever experienced."

I had hoped that if I just remained silent long enough, due to my minimal involvement, the whole ordeal would just blow over, all parties involved would get over it, and we could move on with our lives. However, after me and this other person's separation, they went out of their way to tell ShadowRock about my involvement, stating that I was behind the account. Ironic, given that the account was encouraged and even praised by them while it was active, and I was merely passively aware of it, and did not truly condone its usage.

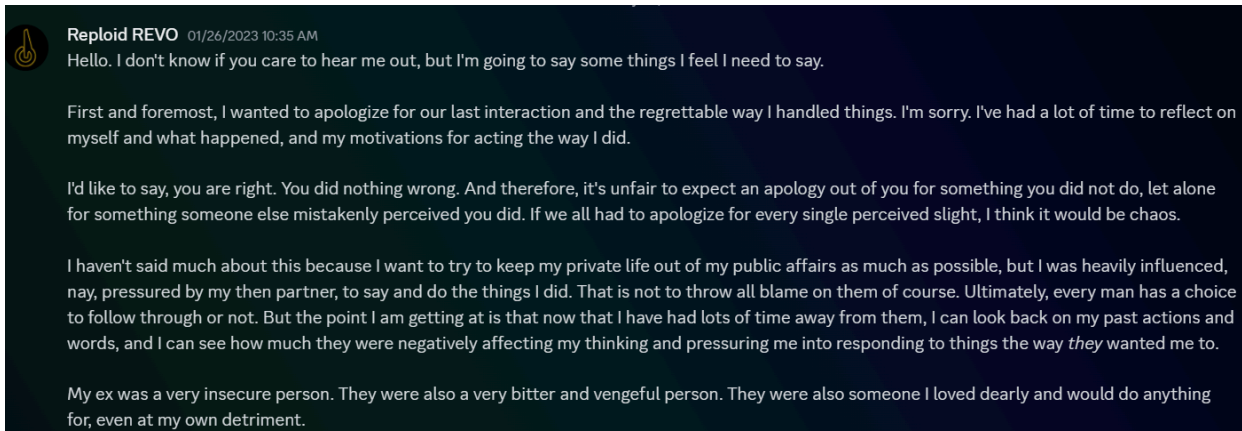
Divulging everything to ShadowRockZX

I have since spoken to ShadowRock about the incident, and I have admitted everything to him exactly as I have explained it above. My friend, ProtoTwi, even went out of his way to take responsibility for the account and confirmed my minimal involvement in it. The result of this conversation was that ShadowRock stated he forgave me for what had happened, he understood the difficult position I was in, but as a result he feels he cannot trust me again, and does not wish to associate with me any further. I completely understand and respect his decision.

ProtoTwi would go on to lament that the other person involved would often turn people into lackeys. They would express a problem with someone, encourage friends and "useful idiots" to attack them, while they comfortably remain distant and free of any suspicion of being involved at all. Almost exactly like what happened with SolarBoyAaron. I was the useful idiot in that scenario, putting someone on blast at their request while they took none of the heat, and I took on all of it.

Considering that only THREE people in the world were aware of the offending Twitter account, myself, ProtoTwi, and this mutual associate, I can only conclude that this person leaked this information themselves with the intent of it reaching ShadowRock ZX to further damage my standing with him. (Or as they might justify it, they told someone else who then told ShadowRock. Either way, they are the root cause.)

Here is our exchange regarding everything:



Reploid REVO 01/26/2023 10:35 AM
Hello. I don't know if you care to hear me out, but I'm going to say some things I feel I need to say.

First and foremost, I wanted to apologize for our last interaction and the regrettable way I handled things. I'm sorry. I've had a lot of time to reflect on myself and what happened, and my motivations for acting the way I did.

I'd like to say, you are right. You did nothing wrong. And therefore, it's unfair to expect an apology out of you for something you did not do, let alone for something someone else mistakenly perceived you did. If we all had to apologize for every single perceived slight, I think it would be chaos.

I haven't said much about this because I want to try to keep my private life out of my public affairs as much as possible, but I was heavily influenced, nay, pressured by my then partner, to say and do the things I did. That is not to throw all blame on them of course. Ultimately, every man has a choice to follow through or not. But the point I am getting at is that now that I have had lots of time away from them, I can look back on my past actions and words, and I can see how much they were negatively affecting my thinking and pressuring me into responding to things the way *they* wanted me to.

My ex was a very insecure person. They were also a very bitter and vengeful person. They were also someone I loved dearly and would do anything for, even at my own detriment.

Again, I am sorry for how I acted and for how things went the last time we spoke. I've been thinking about this for a long time. All of last year actually, probably starting just a month or two after my ex left, and I was finally able to look back and consider how I would have handled things on my own, without their interference, and more or less demanding I take actions on their behalf.

I was hoping, with enough time passed, and with this apology, we can leave that ugly chapter behind us and open a dialog again. I'm not asking you to suddenly be my friend or anything of that nature. But the two of us are prominent names in the MegaMan community, and I would rather there not be any animosity between us, at least for the sake of cooperation within the community. I would like it if the next time there is a project or video that we're both considered to participate in, we can confidently both agree to do so. Again, if not for each other, at least for the community.

I understand if you don't want to hear any of this, or if you are actively against me. I've had to come to accept that under my previous "administration" I've inadvertently (and sometimes purposefully) burned bridges with people I wish I hadn't, but that is just something I'm going to have to live with.

I apologize again for the long windedness of this correspondence. I've just had a lot on my mind and I didn't want to leave anything unsaid.

Thanks for your time. (edited)



ShadowRockZX 01/26/2023 7:44 PM

Hello, thank you for reaching out about this. I won't lie to you chief, I wasn't sure if this day would ever come or if the stubbornness from both of our sides would prevent a recourse. I for one am glad we can have a chance to bury the hatchet. I have seen the news about your Ex and I'm sorry for what you had to go through, I know it is very difficult regardless of the circumstances.

First and foremost, I accept your apology and big respect to you for owning up to the whole thing - I am happy to see it.

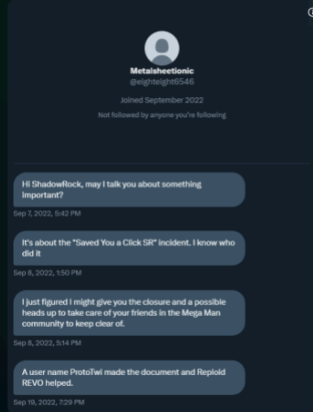
Even back then, I could tell that none of this would have happened if your Ex didn't get involved and misinterpret what I was saying. I have no knowledge of their struggles or their encounters with other users, so it is not my place to comment on them. I can only speak to my own experiences and those of my partners, which was my sole intention. Anyway, I know that you hold little to none of the blame in the matter and I can confidently say that I have no beef with you personally. Still, I will apologize to you specifically as well for the stubbornness during the situation and if I came across as too harsh. I just knew I had to stand my ground on that and I am relieved that you understand my reasonings for it. I do also understand why you came to the decisions you did. After all, it's hard to go against the wishes of your significant other.

Like I mentioned at the time, the reason I chose to part ways with you right then and there was due to the actions of your Ex. It sucked to cut ties but I simply didn't need that drama in my life and that still applies today. However since last I checked, you two don't appear to be in a working relationship anymore, I don't foresee any complications in regards to working together.

Before I can say that I am open to collaborations though, I feel there is two things I should address with you first in order to be clear of all doubts.

Before I can say that I am open to collaborations though, I feel there is two things I should address with you first in order to be clear of all doubts.

The first is more of a life update. Since the last time we caught up, I have married imaspecofdust and as of last year, we are now living under the same roof. I only bring it up because of some of the history between the 3 of y'all, which I understand some of it to be on the negative side. The good news is Spec has nothing against you either as most of her negative experiences were attributed to your Ex. Thus she has preemptively given her blessing for me to collab with you. She says she will continue to give her blessing as long as we are treated with respect and you are aware that we do not condone nor wish to be involved in any possible online drama that may occur in the future. (edited)





Metalsheetionic

@eighteight6546

Joined September 2022

Not followed by anyone you're following

Hi ShadowRock, may I talk you about something important?

Sep 7, 2022, 5:42 PM

It's about the "Saved You a Click SR" incident. I know who did it

Sep 8, 2022, 1:50 PM

I just figured I might give you the closure and a possible heads up to take care of your friends in the Mega Man community to keep clear of.

Sep 8, 2022, 5:14 PM

A user name ProtoTwi made the document and Reploid REVO helped.

Sep 19, 2022, 7:29 PM



ShadowRockZX



Search



To that effect, the second thing I want to address is a series of messages that I recieved from an obvious burner account on Twitter during September of last year. Seems this account was created solely to implicate you and ProtoTwi as the culprits of the "Saved You a Click SR" incident that occurred on Twitter at the beginning of 2020. You might recall we had a discussion about those events back then. I'll save my own speculation on the matter until I hear your thoughts on the messages, but I will say that I doubt this user was telling the truth. Either way, I never interacted with this person nor did I report it to you because... honestly? We are talking about 3-year-old drama here. It doesn't matter anymore and I've already moved on from it.

Anyway, regardless of the facts, I want to get your input on everything presented here for the sake of clearing all possible doubts. I do agree that it is better to let bygones be bygones than hold a grudge, so I am open to further communication going forward. I forgive you for the past and I hope the future will prove to be a better one.



Reploid REVO 01/26/2023 8:47 PM

Thank you. I really do appreciate it. To be honest, my ex was a big driving force in a lot of the wedges I've put up between myself and a lot of people, especially over things I didn't think were particularly important. But when it offended them personally, they expected me to become fully involved, fight tooth and nail, defend their honor, all that crap. Unless I went "too far" and then they wanted nothing to do with me.

First and foremost, congrats to you and Spec and I wish you both all the best. Being perfectly honest, they were the primary person who had an issue with Spec. My ex has this thing about them where they feel that whatever trauma they endured in life, nobody else had it worse, and nobody else was allowed to get any attention for things they also had go wrong for them.

As a result, they pretty much instantly and intensely hated Spec, and kind of dragged me along for the ride. For that, I deeply apologize. Even if Spec was making everything up, or milking people for attention, which at this point, I can't even say that I believe with my own wits about me and no outside interference, personally my feelings on the whole thing are "Who cares?" But to my ex, I had to do something about it. I had to be mad with them. I had to be pissed off with them. I had to do this and do that and whatever other thing they demanded of me, or it made me the enemy. It wasn't right, but in that situation, I was going to prioritize my partner, and mirror the energy they had. I was rounded up into a lot of "If you don't agree with me 100000% then you hate me and are the enemy" kinds of situations that happened right under my nose. I didn't even realize what I was doing.

But they are behind me now. There's....a lot of drama involving them when they left me, but all it does is reinforce to me their need for mental health assistance, as well as made me realize how much happier I am without them in my life.

As for the Saved You a Click ShadowRock, I think that anonymous account probably came from my ex, or someone working for them, as they have a lot of little spies all over the place who are still loyal to her. With that said, I'm not going to jerk you around. It was indeed run by my friend ProtoTwi, and I did know about it. *However*, and this is a big **however**, It was never intended to be as mean spirited as it eventually became.

As I've explained, my ex roped me into a lot of these situations where if you didn't do what they wanted, you were dead to them and you got put on their shitlist. They harassed and manipulated, and frankly bullied a lot of my friend circle into doing her bidding. The original idea belonged to my friend Proto, and he was only intending to poke fun and oversimplify your content/format. However, I believe at this time, my ex knew that you and Spec were dating, and as I explained, my ex absolutely hated Spec's guts.

She took this as an opportunity to make Proto say more edgy and mean spirited things. She is **OBSSESSED** with pointing out other people's flaws or "hypocrisy" and she for some reason had it out for you and Spec. And so she pushed to have anything that could be construed as negative or hypocritical brought to the front. She took this as a way to anonymously get her silent beefs with you and Spec out to the public, as if trying to prove you are not the nice people you present yourselves as. Due to what I believe to be an undiagnosed case of borderline personality disorder, now that I have the hindsight for it, she often had an especially intense hatred for anyone she thought was faking their persona.

I believe this stemmed from both her hatred of Spec, and *something* you said one time. I can't remember what it could be, but she often took personal, intense offense to things people said that could maybe barely possibly be considered criticism. I couldn't even tell you what it could have been, but I am sure it was nothing.

I think after the account started getting WAY more attention than Proto expected, he basically came to his senses and dropped the whole thing. I knew it was going on, but I wanted to stay out of it. I never had a good feeling about it the whole time it was happening, but I kinda hoped that the whole thing would just go away eventually because, as I said, my ex has driven wedges between myself and other people before, and I REALLY didn't want this to become a bigger deal than it had to be. I did NOT want to jeopardize my place in the community as I was finally reaching popularity.

So, for that I apologize. I was both trying to keep my crazy ex happy, protect my friend, as well as my own reputation, and I hoped that it could all just go away quietly. I really did not want to be more involved in drama. I've gotten myself into plenty of dramatic situations on my own, and I didn't want to add more to that when all I really want to do is talk about MegaMan.

ShadowRockZX Since me, Proto, and my ex are the only people who would have known about it, I believe it was either her, or an agent or hers trying to tell you about it to drum up more drama. In fact, just the other day someone was trying to bring up yet more past drama in an attempt to try and ruin me. Behind the scenes, my ex has been pitching a fit trying to blackmail me, take down my channel, and all sorts of insanity. I've been ignoring her and documenting everything. So it wouldn't surprise me if she is trying to poke the hornet's nest again

Replid REVO 01/26/2023 8:56 PM
I have nothing I can say to justify my or my friend's involvement. In a vacuum, I don't think either of us would have ever conceived of doing anything like that. But we were both surrounded by a very vindictive influence. One I was married to, and one who was one of Proto's best friends. After she left me, she of course now disavows all of us, because I think her crazy became too much to bear. She completely lost it when our friend circle finally said she was going too far.
I can't apologize enough for the trouble we've caused
ProtoTwi is still one of my best friends, and he is a genuinely good person. So if you can find it in you, I ask that you try not to bear any grudge or ill will against him. We were both led very far astray by a very sick person who we used to care very deeply about
But that's the facts. My ex is no longer part of my life. I can think freely, clearly, and without outside influences pressuring me into their own bitter agendas. And if I am going to apologize to you for one thing, it only follows I must be honest about everything else too.
I don't like keeping secrets. And now I have no reason to. It's too damn complicated and causes too much trouble.

Replid REVO 01/26/2023 9:06 PM
(I again apologize for the short novel here. There was a lot going on behind the scenes and I wanted to be thorough)

ShadowRockZX (I again apologize for the short novel here. There was a lot going on behind the scenes and I wanted to be thorough)

January 27, 2023

Replid REVO 01/27/2023 12:12 AM
I'm headed to bed for tonight. If there's anything I can do to make it up to you, please let me know.

All I want anymore is to just make videos in peace. I've cleaned my head of all the toxic noise it was surrounded by and I hope I can just continue to do the best I can without getting roped into pointless feuds.

Having a girlfriend who doesn't play in a made up race full of grudges and petty hatred goes a long way towards staying out of trouble and your own mental health.

Whatever I need to do to set things right, I'm willing to do it. I just want to go back to a simpler time (edited)

ShadowRockZX 01/27/2023 3:59 PM
You know, when I received those messages, I was like 99% sure it wasn't you guys. I thought surely y'all didn't have it in you to stoop that low. Unfortunately it looks like my trust was misplaced to a degree. Honestly, being backstabbed by people who I thought I was on good terms with isn't even a new concept to me as I have experienced it a few times throughout my life. And when I hear all this, it just takes me back to those vulnerable times mentally.

ShadowRockZX



Search  

times mentally.

What you all did was seriously hurtful to me and put my team in a difficult position where all we could do was mount the best defense we could. The only "positive" thing I could say that came out of it was helping me realize the error in a single channel on my Discord, but even then it could have been brought up in a much less disrespectful way. Spec and I don't pretend to be perfect people and we have certainly made mistakes, but that kind of behavior towards us was unacceptable. Like, there was no dignity in it. You all broke the code, completely.

In reference to yourself, it is also hard to overlook a couple facts. For one, the lack of common judgement you exhibited back then. Regardless of the degree of your involvement, you were still aware of a plot against someone you had a collaborative relationship with and you did *nothing* about it. You even kept this information from me for 3 whole years, though I am aware it's because you had your hands tied.

Still, it leads to rhetorical questions like "if your wife had told you to murder a man, would you do it?" What line has to be crossed before you say "no"? Where should the line even be drawn? Because no matter how crazy your partner may be, you have a responsibility to yourself and them to keep them in check when they do something completely out of line, and as you said, your Ex had way too much control over you. That is the worrying aspects that force me to have to be cautious in giving my trust.

On the flipside of the coin, it was 3 years ago. Things have changed for the better on your end now that you are rid of the manipulative influences that had a hold over you, and I can tell you are genuinely sorry. It might have taken awhile but I respect the courage it took to come forward about everything and I do appreciate that much.

For that reason, and because I am a nice guy, if you say you just want to go back to the old days making videos in peace then alright. I'll take you up on that. I don't even need any special favors. You are forgiven. Do be forewarned however that if something like the prior situations were to happen all over again, I may not be able to provide the same level of kindness.

ShadowRockZX



Search  

I might need some more time before I'm ready to jump into collabs, but once I have processed it all and feel better, then we can go from there. I am thankful we could talk through all of this and have the opportunity to put the past to bed. Like yourself, I just want to move on from here. Let's focus on having a great 2023 and celebrate the year of Battle Network in style, together.

Reploid REVO 01/27/2023 4:41 PM

I fully understand, and I completely agree. I was led into a very dark and toxic place. I am mortified at the things I allowed myself to do. I in no way am trying to take blame off of myself. As you've said, and as I said last night, ultimately I always had the choice to stop. And I didn't.

I feel like I was in a place where if my wife didn't like someone, I was obligated to also not like them. This included artists, youtubers, and even my best friend's wife. These things were all killing me inside. She railroaded a lot of people into this way of thinking and intimidated a lot of people. I know publicly they were very quiet, but behind the scenes, they are a very bitter, vindictive, and manipulative person. Obviously, if they asked me to kill someone, I don't think I could. But if they slowly convinced me I should hate someone, over a period of years, it's not such an obvious red flag.

My ex was, and very probably *is* still a sick person, and they convinced me that what we were doing was not only okay, but the right thing to do. It wasn't.

I had hoped that if I just silently agreed and never spoke about it, it would never be made known and I could spare those affected. But what I should have done was put a stop to it. I foolishly held out for years that my ex could be helped, but clearly I was not up to that task, and they tore my life apart in the process.

I were just left alone, I probably couldn't have cared less. But that's not what happened, and I enabled this toxic behavior. I did try to stop her a few times, convince her that this is all out of hand, but when it went no where, and I was drained from the attempts, I found myself just going along with it because I couldn't bear the fighting any longer.

But I'm not going to try and tell you how conflicted I was, and all the frustration and pain that relationship was putting me through, because in return, I was also causing a lot of pain and frustration to people who did not deserve it. So many things that have caused friction between me, you, and others that I've been wishing I could take back the minute they happened

All I can tell you is that this toxic element of my life is no longer associated with me. My actions going forward are my own, and mine alone, with no further outside influence. If I should ever do anything hurtful like that again, it will have come from me exclusively. As difficult as this may be to believe, I really do not have any hostile intentions towards anybody, least of all you. So I don't think I will ever fall back into spreading misery for the sake of placating someone else. And should anybody ask that of me, I've seen what it looks like, and I don't think anything can get me to do it again. It's too painful. It's too complicated. It's too messy.

All I have wanted to do from the very beginning is make videos about my favorite thing in the world, and maybe even make friends with some of the giants who came before me whom I looked up to. I have no idea when it all became so complicated, or when I started getting mixed up in this drama bullshit to keep my ex happy.

But there's no more of that. All I can do is apologize and promise that it will never happen again.



ShadowRockZX



Search



That's why I'm opening up here and now. Laying it all to bare. My exes grudges are not **my grudges**. I hurt you and probably many others by following their example and passive aggressive influences. I can't continue without coming clean about everything. I've been wanting to do this since April of last year once they were finally out of my life. But it's taken this long to muster the strength to do so.

I'm sorry. I really truly am sorry. I'm sorry for my involvement. And I'm sorry I didn't do more to put a stop to it. I really, truly, genuinely, just want to enjoy this community. I am too tired to hate on someone else's behalf anymore. I'm sorry to everyone who was caught in the radius of it all. Sincerely.

(edited)



ShadowRockZX 01/27/2023 4:59 PM

It's alright man, you don't have to keep apologizing. I do sympathize with what your Ex put you through. I would say that there ain't nobody worth going down the vile path you once chose, but it is difficult to stop when you are in love with them. What I can say is I'm thankful that you were able to make it out of that situation before it got to the point of no return. Like I said, I forgive you.



Replid REVO 01/27/2023 5:07 PM

I appreciate it. I'm sorry if my apologies become redundant. I'm reflecting on the things I was once led to do, and I really don't like it. I'm thankful for your forgiveness. I never wanted things to get this way. I don't like causing harm or frustration to others. I'm just glad they are behind me and out of my life (though they keep trying to barge back in to cause more trouble for me.)

From now on, they can do their own dirty work and find someone new to manipulate. But I'm not tethered by someone else's bitter hate anymore. I'm not obligated to perpetuate misery on their behalf.

All I want to do going forward is make up for what I've done, and then make things even better than they were.



ShadowRockZX



Search



Agreed and well, the best way to do that is to keep on as we are, or should I say like the old days but without the drama.



Replid REVO 01/27/2023 5:20 PM

Very much so. Thank you for being understanding. I'm sorry it took so long to come to you about this. I really mean it when I said I had been wanting to do this for awhile. Even when we had our initial split, it didn't sit right with me, but I was more or less coerced into keeping up appearances. But, with those negative forces out of my life, and enough time to gather myself, I'm glad I was able to talk to you.

I don't foresee this sort of thing happening again. I am now luckily seeing someone who has no stake in internet popularity contests, and in fact has been an extremely supportive person. The polar opposite of what I was subjected to. She is very kind and only wants to see me and others getting along.

I hope that going forward, that is exactly all I will do doing. (edited)



ShadowRockZX 01/27/2023 5:37 PM

Good to hear. It also bothered me for awhile after we split but I didn't want to be the first to come forward even after y'all broke up. Just decided to let it be, though I was worried for you when I heard she was working with you because typically working with your Ex doesn't end well.

I am glad we could have this talk though so we don't have to be awkward around each other going forward. I'd rather get along with folks than that haha. Not to mention... in a month and a half here I will be saying goodbye to my 20s. I don't want to spend my 30s involved in petty drama if I can help it. I'm so over that, man.



Reploid REVO 01/27/2023 7:14 PM

I felt the same way. Looking back I'm surprised I got dragged through mine that way
And yeah, working with your ex *doesn't* tend to work out very well, but those were her words, and not mine
Then she changed her mind and has been harassing me non-stop for almost a year
Threatening to file copyright strikes to get my channel taken down
Sent me a \$2000 invoice for security deposit and rent that went towards my current apartment that she willingly chose to leave
Making vague, unspecified threats that will happen to me "in real life" and "wont stay on the internet"
Sent me lots of self harm images
It's like...a lot
I've been documenting it all and even went to the police about it already
Thankfully, after I began ignoring them, it all died down very slowly until they went silent
I've blocked them on everything except for my email so they can't delete or alter messages
Like, here I was thinking we could part ways amicably, and still work together professionally
But she went completely off the deep end and has been super paranoid that I would go around bashing her to ruin her art career
Publicly, I've said nothing but good things about her, and even continued to refer people to her for work or to support her projects but she screamed at me to stop mentioning she was ever involved with my channel, so I've been slowly scrubbing her from everything.
But uhhh yeah- That's what I've been up to lol



ShadowRockZX



ShadowRockZX 01/27/2023 7:21 PM

Ha, I'd say they have been doing a great job at ruining their own reputation without any outside help.



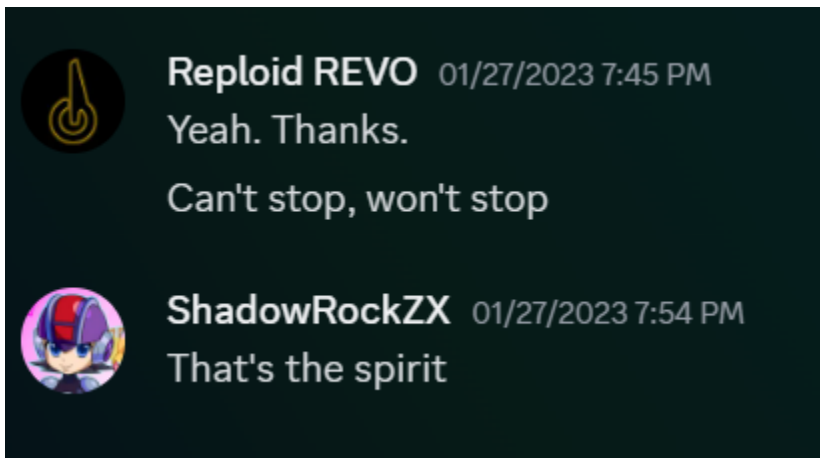
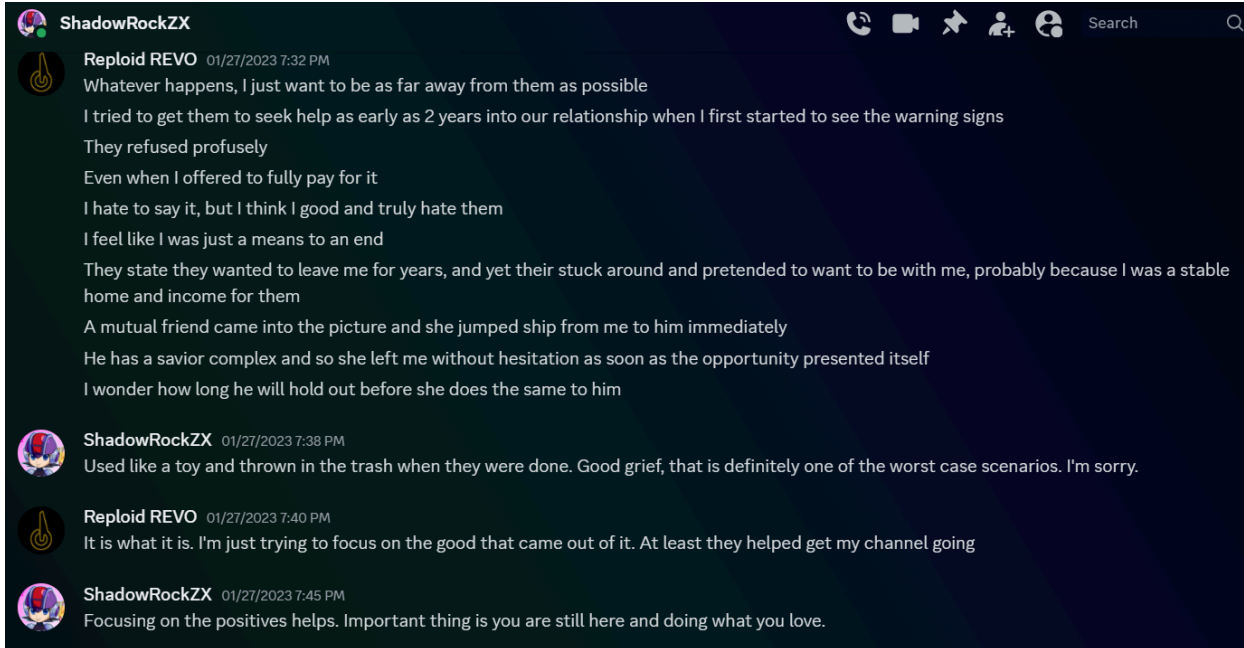
Reploid REVO 01/27/2023 7:22 PM

Oh yeah? I don't know what they've been up to. I just know they've been telling mutual friends that I abused her physically and emotionally. She said I raped her in one email, which of course never fucking happened. So I have no idea if she has been telling people that part. But I've definitely lost a few friends because of her.
She even became friends with former enemies of hers because they are suckups and want to remain on her good side
So she is just digging herself into a hole with anybody who will blindly agree and enable her
I am of course blocked by her on all social media, so I have no idea if she has been publicly trying to bash me
Just the occasional anonymous user on my Retrospring hurling baseless accusations and insults at me



ShadowRockZX 01/27/2023 7:31 PM

Jesus, that's just awful. Maybe the general public doesn't see the truth yet (I don't keep tabs on them either), but as for those of us that were affected? Yeah they really make up the definition of "if you are not with me, then you are against me". The way things are going, karma may catch up with them eventually. Just a matter of when, or if they ever seek professional help.



After this, ShadowRock would approach me a year later and place me into a group chat with his channel artist and had things to say regarding the Saved You A Click account.



SapphireStarz11, ShadowRockZX

Welcome to the beginning of the SapphireStarz11, ShadowRockZX group.

January 29, 2024

→ ShadowRockZX added SapphireStarz11 to the group. 01/29/2024 1:35 PM



Replid REVO 01/29/2024 1:35 PM



ShadowRockZX 01/29/2024 1:35 PM

Hey

So lemme set the stage



SapphireStarz11 01/29/2024 1:36 PM



ShadowRockZX 01/29/2024 1:39 PM

I apologize in advance if it becomes an issue, but last year when you told us about SaveAClickSR, I informed my crew about what happened simply because it affected them as much as myself, as Sapphire will explain here in a little bit. I still accept your apology though, so I'm not here to berate you over it.

The reason we are here today though is because Sapphire missed the information at the time last year because she was away at college. Now that she is back from college, she just recently learned that you were one of the owners of the account and she wanted to have a word with you about it.



Replid REVO 01/29/2024 1:39 PM

Absolutely.



SapphireStarz11 01/29/2024 1:40 PM

That's it really, and do forgive me for being a little bit slow on my replies.



Replid REVO 01/29/2024 1:42 PM

Take all the time you need. I'm not going anywhere, and I want to be sure to address and answer for any and all concerns you have



SapphireStarz11 01/29/2024 1:43 PM

Thank you kindly, I really appreciate it.



Replid REVO 01/29/2024 1:46 PM

If I may just say before we get into it all, that whole period of my life is not one I look back fondly on, and I'm both ashamed and disappointed in myself for the damage I caused to others. It's something that still keeps me up at night at times because of the glaring clarity I have afforded to me now. I was not in a good place mentally, financially, and so forth, and I had a lot of bad influences guiding my behavior and attitudes towards pretty much everything. I'm not saying that is an excuse, as ultimately, my actions are only my own, but only to emphasize that those influences are gone from my life now, and I deeply regret conducting myself the way I did, or being a party to the actions of others I would now, with a clearer mind, object to completely.



ShadowRockZX 01/29/2024 1:46 PM

We understand



Replid REVO 01/29/2024 1:47 PM

That being said, I offer my humblest apologies to you, and any other parties not currently present, and I'm willing to do anything necessary to make things right.



ShadowRockZX 01/29/2024 1:48 PM

Thank you for that and to that end, I should ask. Who owns the credentials to that account?



Replid REVO 01/29/2024 1:51 PM

I believe it was my friend ProtoTwi, but to my knowledge he abandoned the account years ago when things initially came to a head. I doubt he even remembers the login information if the account still exists



SapphireStarz11 01/29/2024 1:51 PM

I do understand where you're coming from, and I really hope things are much better for you now Revo! I also thank you for the apologies as well. If you're able, would you be able to remove the edited banner from that account please? I still feel a bit uncomfortable about my art being edited and such without my permission/consent.



ShadowRockZX 01/29/2024 1:52 PM

The account does indeed still exist btw



Replid REVO 01/29/2024 1:52 PM

I'll gladly ask that the account be deleted. Nobody has any intention of ever using it again. It was only ever meant to be a temporary annoyance from what I recall.



ShadowRockZX 01/29/2024 1:54 PM

I appreciate that. It's mostly the issue of that her art was used so I want to respect her wishes.



Reploid REVO 01/29/2024 1:55 PM

If I knew the credentials, I'd do it myself, but I never logged into the account. I only knew that it existed
I'll update you one way or the other once we can do something



SapphireStarz11 01/29/2024 1:56 PM

I deeply appreciate that, thank you very much; along with taking the time to talk about this as well.



ShadowRockZX 01/29/2024 1:58 PM

Yes thank you. Well, I suppose it's my turn.

Well man, the last time we spoke I told you that I needed time to think things over because all the info was a lot to take in emotionally. During the past year I've been an acquaintance and been able to evaluate a lot of things and personally come to grips with my feelings.

I deeply appreciate that you came forward and apologized back then. I do recognize that you have a deep remorse over the past and you wish to do better.



ShadowRockZX 01/29/2024 2:06 PM

However, the fact remains that the SaveAClickSR incident was among the most hurtful betrayals I have experienced in my life, and it's hard to forget it. And you know, I'm afraid that if I don't hold the people that have hurt me in such a way accountable, I may be doomed to get trampled over for the rest of my life because I was too kind.

That combined with concerns about your fairly recent arguments on Twitter X, though I know that you try your best to stay out of trouble and admit where you mess up. I can still see that the anger issues still take hold from time to time.

I have ultimately decided it's the best course of action to respect both my feelings and the safety of my crew that I do not associate with your channel and content moving forward. I'm not burning bridges though. If you need something, I'm around. But officially we do not associate with Reploid REVO.



Reploid REVO 01/29/2024 2:11 PM

That's completely fair. I'm disappointed of course, but I fully accept your decision. These are the results of my actions, my inaction, and the people I associated with.

I don't hold anything personal against you for it. I can only hope, one day, I'll have come to a point you can reconsider. If that day never comes, I completely understand.

I only wish I could take back the things I did and prevent the things I didn't. But such is life. All I can do is offer my sincerest apology and vow to try and be better.



ShadowRockZX 01/29/2024 2:17 PM

Truth be told, when you break someone's trust once, it's tough to gain it back. And I'm not too sure how my trust can be fully regained. What I can say is definitely keep on improving yourself in the way you interact with others and making amends. I don't want to get your hopes up, but seeing genuine character improvement is the best way to convince me to reconsider.



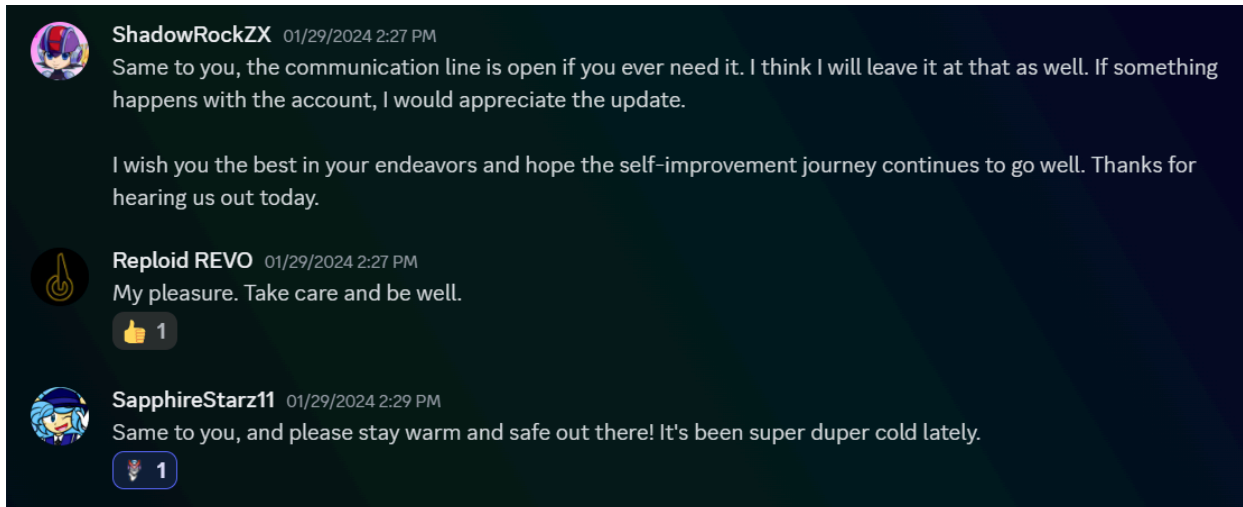
Reploid REVO 01/29/2024 2:24 PM

Thank you. I fully agree. I respect your decision and your boundaries.

I have a lot of things I want to improve and change about myself. My anger problems being number 1 on the list. It makes up about 1% of who I am if you ask anyone who really knows me, but it is 99% of what people retain after a bad interaction with me.

At any rate, I don't have much else to add. I don't want to needlessly draw this out with self-improvement spiel.

For whatever it is worth, if you ever need anything, be it a favor, information, or the like, I am always available and happy to assist in any way that I can.



I hold no animosity towards ShadowRock. I completely agree with his assessment.

If I have ever been shitty to you, aggressive, or you found yourself on a ban list with a particularly scathing entry, you can thank my weakness in succumbing to the pressures of certain individuals for that. Anything less than complete and utter destruction and humiliation of their “enemies” was seen as an offense. “Justice” must be carried out by “getting back at all the people who hurt them” and I was often the one sent to carry out the task. I was not allowed to let bygones be bygones. The concept of “moving on” was considered *offensive* to suggest, sometimes even after they got their “revenge” on people so that they could retain their grudge into the far future. I was drafted into this person’s personal figurative hitman group, and I did not have the fortitude to leave for fear of what would happen if I did.

I’d like to note, there have been times where I have said some unkind things about ShadowRock of my own volition, either under pressure or not. I said these things out of anger. Specifically, I called him and a user named Vile3D “fucking morons” because after this entire ordeal started, ShadowRock began sympathizing with Vile3D, claiming my documentation on his harassing behavior was “bullying” and because Vile3D successfully seems to have convinced people he is a “victim” in all of this.

Vile3D loves to play the victim in any scenario where he feels he can gain sympathy, and I was angry and disappointed that ShadowRock was using things I said about Vile3D as an example of how terrible I am as a person.

Calling him a “fucking moron” was wrong, but I was also not exactly in a calm and collected state of mind when I said that. I was being grilled by a friend in DMs who was demanding I answer for things that were either untrue or exaggerated. I was upset that they were taking the mob’s accusations at face value. I was harsh. I was hurt. I said things I shouldn’t have. I said things I don’t truly mean.

As I've stated earlier, I don't actually hate ShadowRock. But I was very frustrated with him. Not that it really matters anymore. I maintain that I do not hold any personal animosity towards him, only short term frustration and aggravation that I'd rather we could work out.

It has come to my knowledge that now Vile3D is antagonistic towards ShadowRock, making true many of the predictions I warned about. Maybe ShadowRock maintains I was wrong to talk about Vile3D the way that I did, but in my personal opinion, I think it was a rash and rushed decision to defend someone who has no integrity and is only interested in ways in which they can promote themselves or garner sympathy, for they might turn on you at the slightest resistance.

Vile3D has cried that apparently his "livelihood" was damaged, as a result of ShadowRockZX's eventual criticisms of Vile3D's attempts to doxx and harass me. It would seem that after his reprehensible behavior and motivations came to light, he **claims** various customers of his demanded refunds for work he was doing for them. I should note that I have not seen any documentation proving this claim. Given that he then began to beg for donations to compensate for the loss of business, it is my opinion that he likely fabricated the actual damage to his income to garner sympathy and acquire more support, as I do not believe his quality of work to be in such frequent demand that it makes up his primary source of income. He's gone on to decry ShadowRock and his supporters for their appraisal of this entire ordeal, frequently citing "damage to his livelihood."

I tried to warn ShadowRock and others about Vile3D. Other community members and MegaMan Discord Server moderators even came to corroborate my statements about Vile3D based on their own experiences with him. I apologize for insulting ShadowRock the way I did. I was just upset that **anyone** was bothering to support Vile3D after numerous warnings and pages of evidence showcasing he should not be trusted dating far back before this debacle started. His manipulation is well documented and I felt frustration at ShadowRock seemingly taking Vile's side simply because he has his own frustrations with me.

It was not my goal to "cancel" Vile3D. I provided the warnings and documentation about him at the request of MANY people who sought my help in dealing with him. I thought I was doing the right thing by documenting his behaviors so that he could not jump from fandom to fandom and repeat the same harmful and often defamatory actions, which he has been noted as doing. I had hoped this would be the line drawn in the sand, and that ShadowRock and others would heed these warnings, but I can see how they may have been harmful instead. Outside of this document, which will seek to refute Vile3D's claims about me, I have opted to refrain from further documentation of his behavior. I feel he is harmful enough to "dig his own grave" without further input from me.

At any rate, I again wish to apologize and re-emphasize that I have no personal animosity towards ShadowRockZX, and I am prepared to live with the consequences of my actions towards him. If he never chooses to reach out and work out our differences, that is his right. Even if I am sorry and have changed as a person, or learned my lesson, or whatever the case

may be, the damage was done, and I will not try and diminish or run from it. I only seek now to apologize and not cause any further disruption, and if possible, mend damage wherever I can.

MISC ALLEGATIONS/CONTROVERSY

“Anti-Reploid REVO”

There is a very prominent user involved in the campaign against me known simply as “Anti-Reploid REVO” who has a Twitter account of the same name.

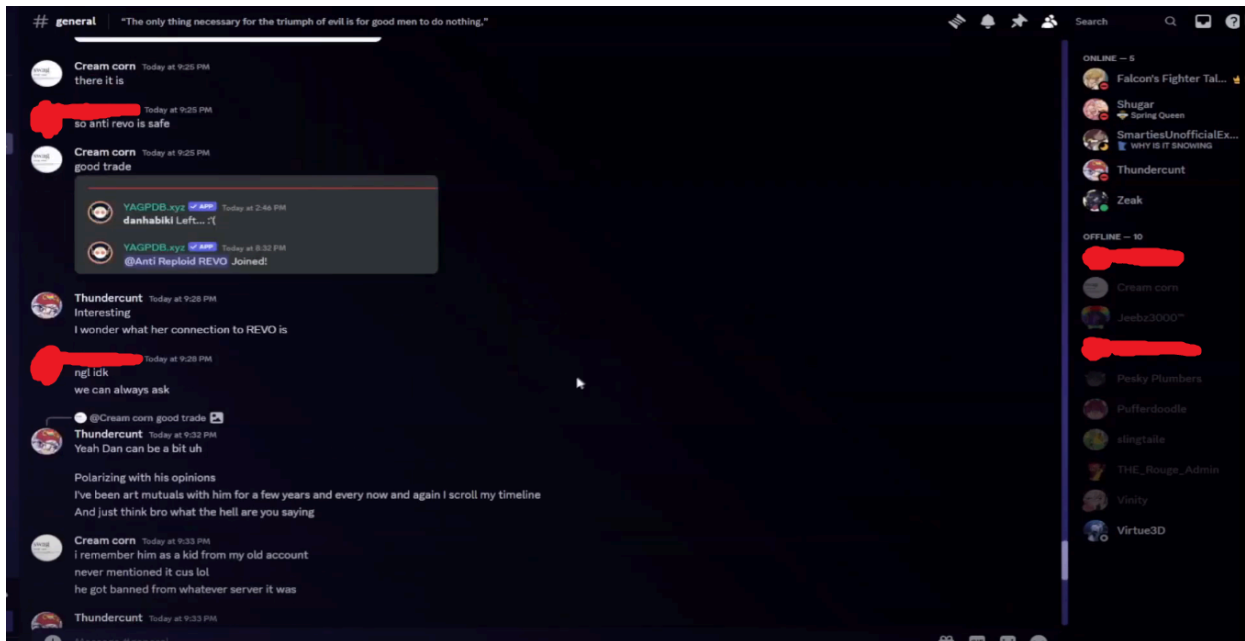
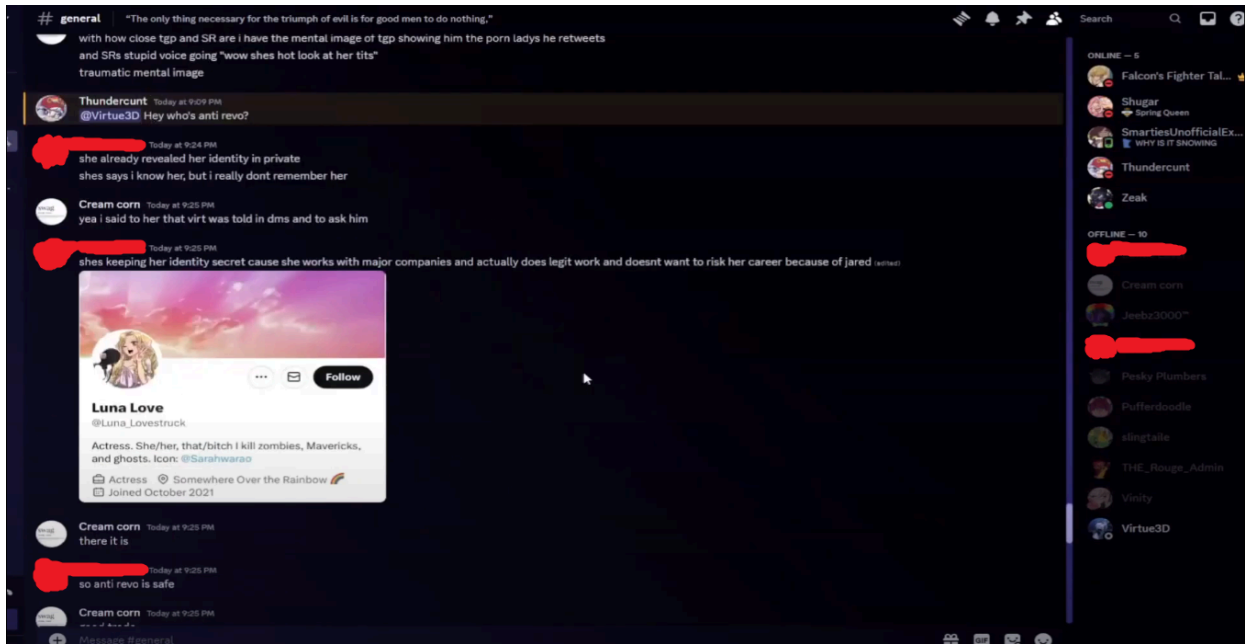
While I would normally like to avoid dragging a person into the spotlight for their behavior, I feel it is important to showcase this person’s involvement, as it clearly illustrates, in my opinion, that they have dishonest and selfish motivations for their involvement in this ordeal, as well as to otherwise allow me to fairly face one of my accusers.

It was only due to the incompetence of a former ally of the individual mentioned below that their identity was revealed, and I did not purposefully seek out a method of identifying them myself. Had it not been for the mistake that this former ally of Anti-REVO made, they would have otherwise remained anonymous.

This user, known as Anti-Reploid REVO, was found out to be Luna Love, or “@luna_lovestruck” on Twitter.

<https://twitter.com/AntiReploidREVO/status/1776849620590641480>

<https://twitter.com/AntiReploidREVO/status/1770887391198294501>



Thank you to Vile3D for providing the above screenshots, which comes from one of his videos. Certain names have been censored for privacy.

Anti-Reploid REVO/Luna Love is a person who had previously approached me for casual sex. That is to say, they messaged me in response to a tweet I made with the intention of having a *sexual hookup* and I *declined* their offer.

I believe their involvement in the campaign against me is an act of petty revenge for turning them down, or perhaps a method of protecting themselves by showing they are now *against* me,

when they previously were not. Before this incident, I have never had a negative interaction with them that I can recall.

Below is a series of screencaps that very clearly illustrates the sequence of events. While they may be somewhat embarrassing to showcase, I feel it is necessary to properly illustrate everything.

I initially made a tweet regarding MegaMan and how I felt it brings people together.

Luna then dropped into my DMs on Twitter on her own accord with the intention of following up on this tweet.

Below is the tweet in question.



Home



Explore



20+

Notifications



Messages



Grok



Lists



Bookmarks



Communities



Premium



Profile



More

Post



Post



Twitch - Reploid REVO

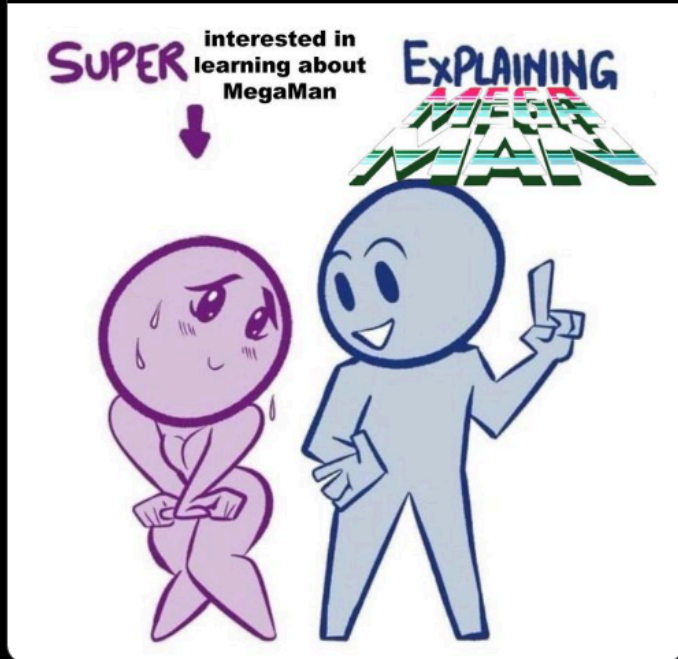
@ReploidREVO

Aight guys, this is the official MegaMan hookup thread now apparently. I'm seeing some lovely people who know a lot about MegaMan and some other lovely people who love hearing it explained. You guys know what to do. Start sliding into those DMs. MegaMan brings people together~ 🍷



Twitch - Reploid REVO @ReploidREVO · Aug 11, 2022

Ladies~



9:00 AM · Aug 12, 2022

View post engagements

26

34

182

14



Twitch - Reploid R

@ReploidREVO

Private information in my bookmarks bar has been censored.

Luna Love



Luna Love

@Luna_Lovestruck

Actress. She/her, that/bitch I kill zombies, Mavericks, and ghosts. Icon:
[@Sarahwarao](#)

Joined October 2021 · 102 Followers



Followed by Draw☆Drow and Lone ranger



Replc @Replc · Aug 12, 2022

Aight guys, this is the official MegaMan hookup thread now apparently. I'm seeing some lovely people who know a lot about MegaMan and some other lovely people who love hearing it explained. You guys know wha...

[Show more](#)



Aug 12, 2022, 6:34 PM

Well well, Ethan Winters. You slid right into my DMs

Aug 12, 2022, 6:38 PM

Wrong name but yes I did, hello!

Aug 12, 2022, 6:51 PM

Haha well hello there



Luna Love

Aug 12, 2022, 6:51 PM

Haha well hello there

Aug 12, 2022, 7:35 PM

We've met and spoke before on Discord. So nice to see you here! & Thank you for the follow, I appreciate it.

Aug 12, 2022, 7:37 PM

Oh yeah for sure! What's your discord again? I'm trying to find the old DM

Aug 12, 2022, 8:49 PM

It's named after a Walking Dead (TV show) character, see you there! ✨

Aug 12, 2022, 9:00 PM

Which one? I stopped watching years ago! Haha all of my guesses will be out of date

Aug 13, 2022, 12:35 AM

Shoot me a DM on there if you like to cut out my bad guessing game lol

Aug 13, 2022, 12:36 AM

No worries, the show isn't for everyone lol. It's AbsolutelyNotBethGreene, see you there!

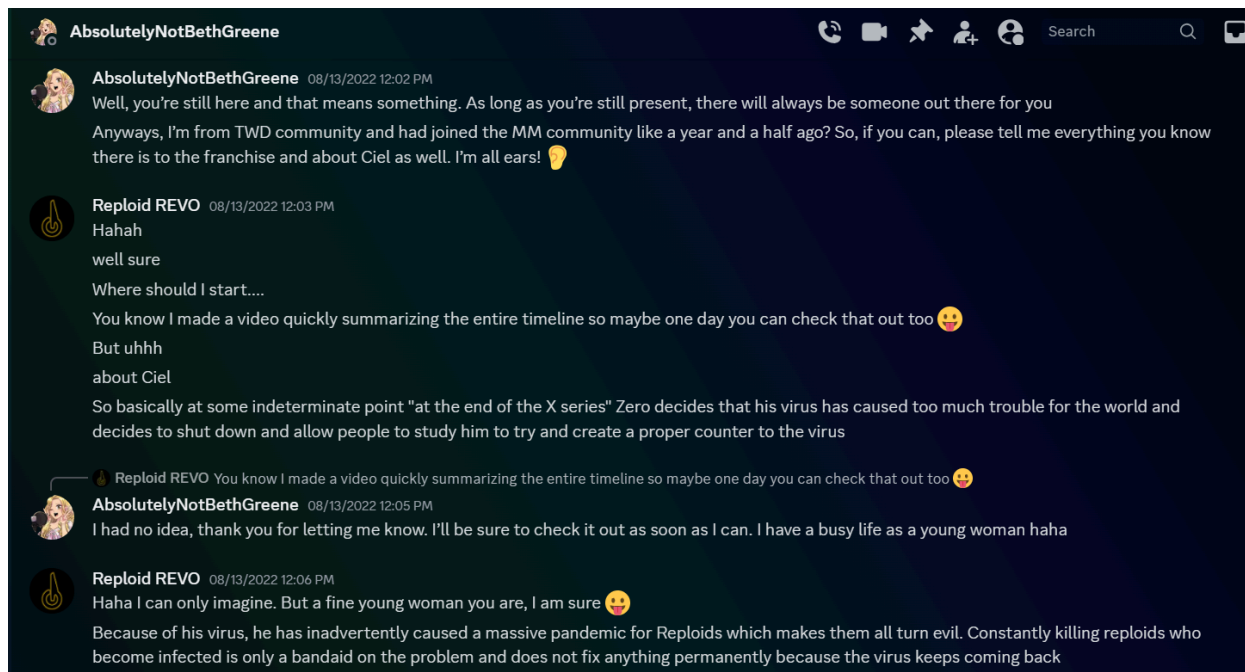
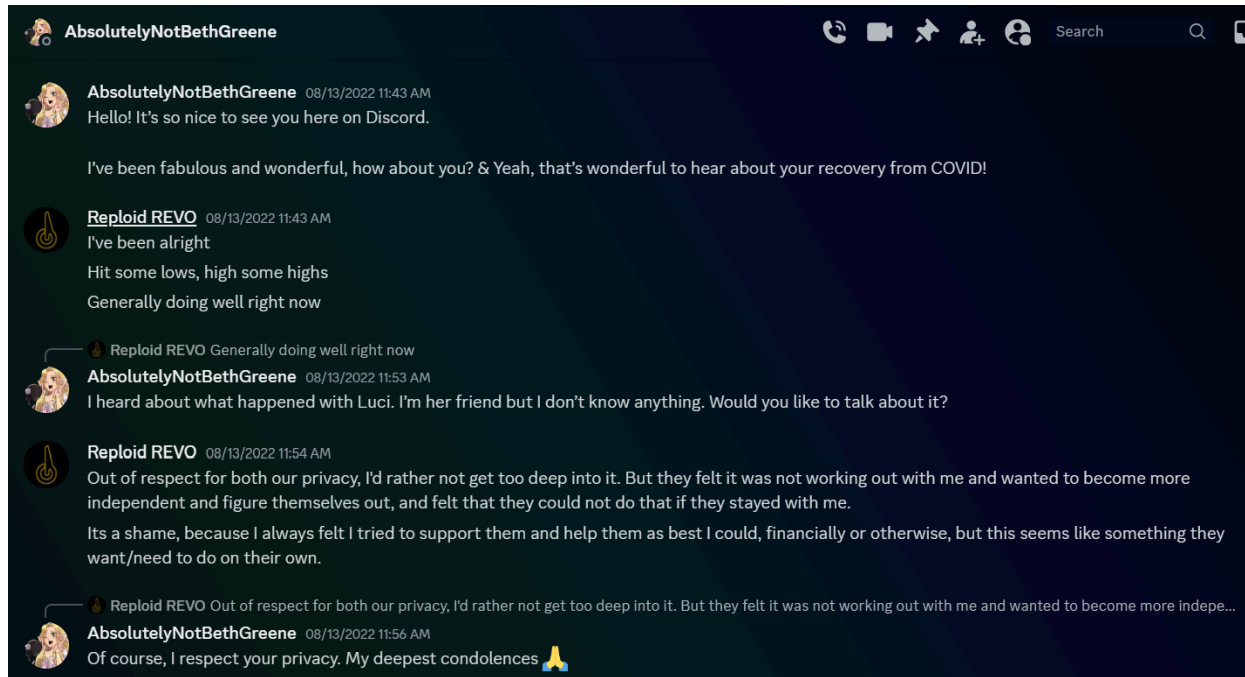
Aug 13, 2022, 4:17 AM

I found you!

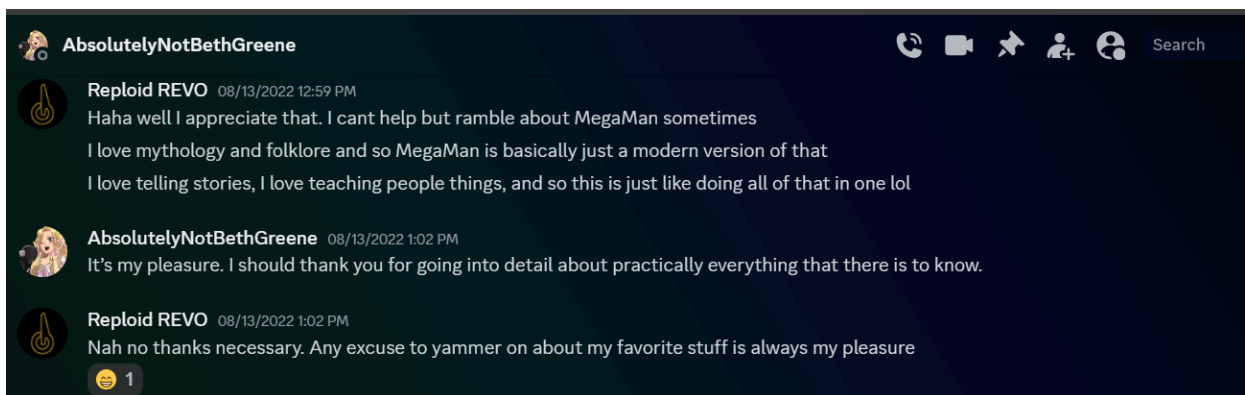
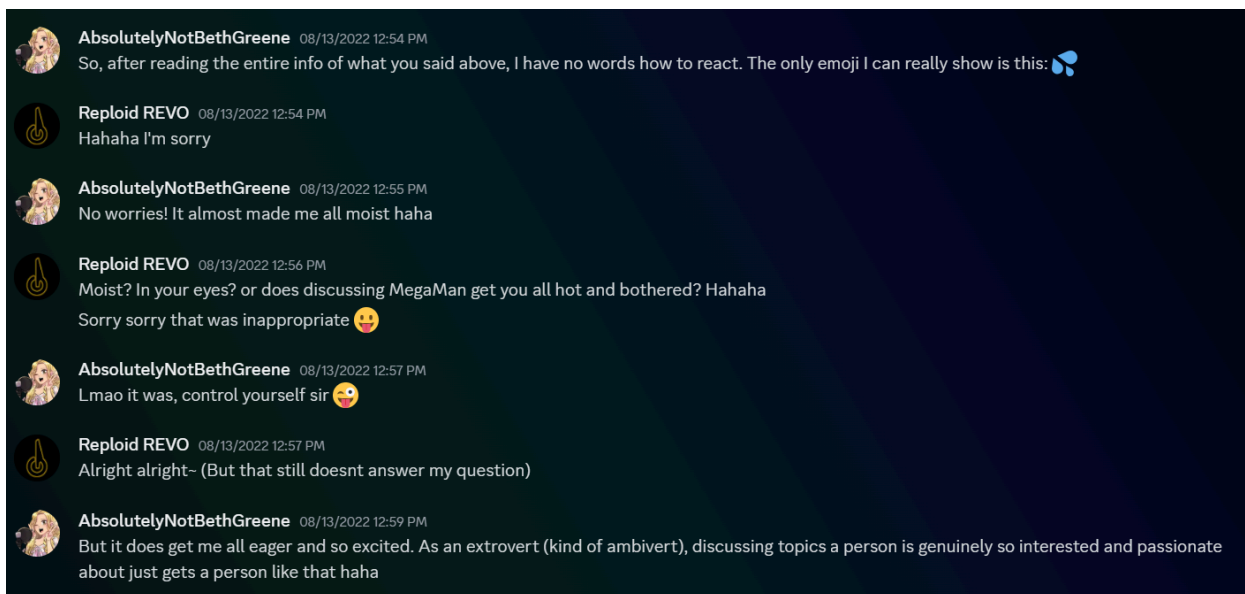
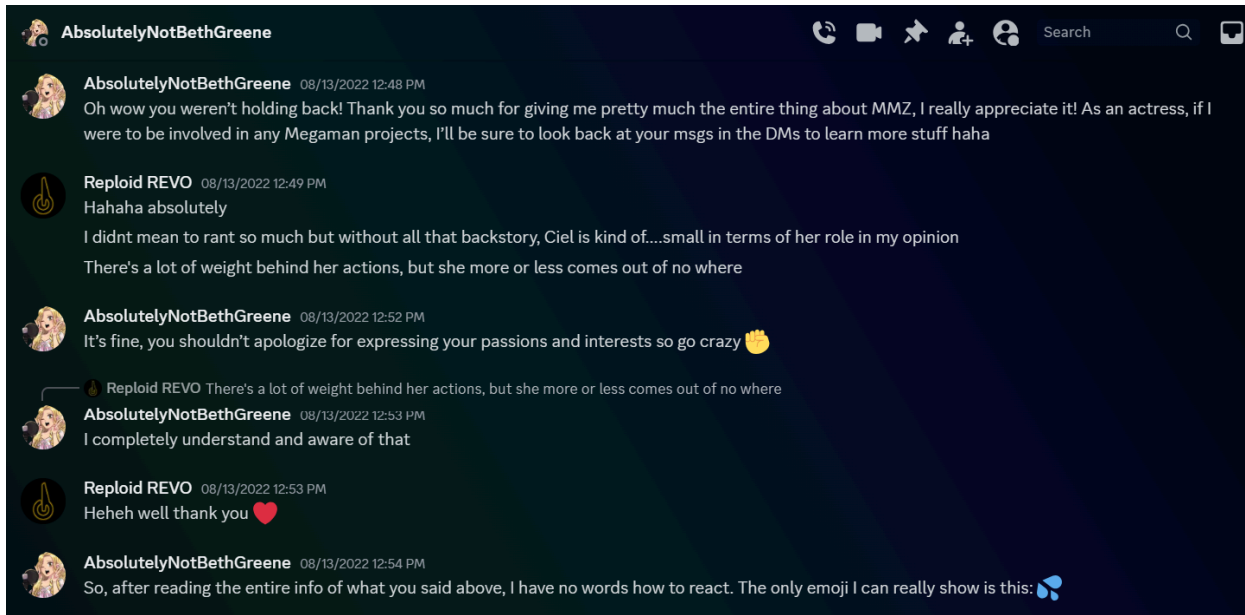
Aug 13, 2022, 10:57 AM · Sent

As you can see from the above screenshots, they approached me first.

The following is our Discord exchanges which I believe speak for themselves.



I've cut out the long MegaMan lore explanation for the sake of brevity.



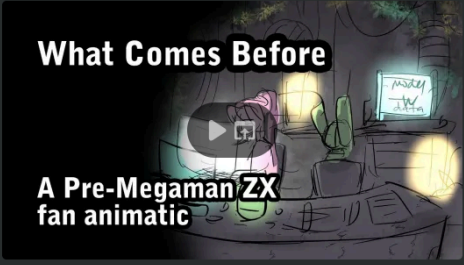
AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 1:02 PM

Oh! Since you spoke of Ciel just a moment ago, I have a VO project that's been out for a month now, check it out! <https://youtu.be/5uH1fdSKSWQ>
 Feel free to leave a like and comment. What do you think? Do you like/hate it?

YouTube

sarahwarao

What Comes Before: Pre Megaman ZX fan animatic



What Comes Before

A Pre-Megaman ZX fan animatic

Reploid REVO 08/13/2022 1:03 PM

Oh yes! I had this in my "to-watch" list for awhile
 No time like the present of course

AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 1:04 PM

At: **lunalovestruck iGreene** 08/13/2022 1:04 PM

What a gentleman. So, talk to me; what are other things about Megaman I should know about? Like what happened to Ciel at the end of the Zero series? (edited)

Reploid REVO 08/13/2022 1:05 PM

So far I'm liking the shot composition

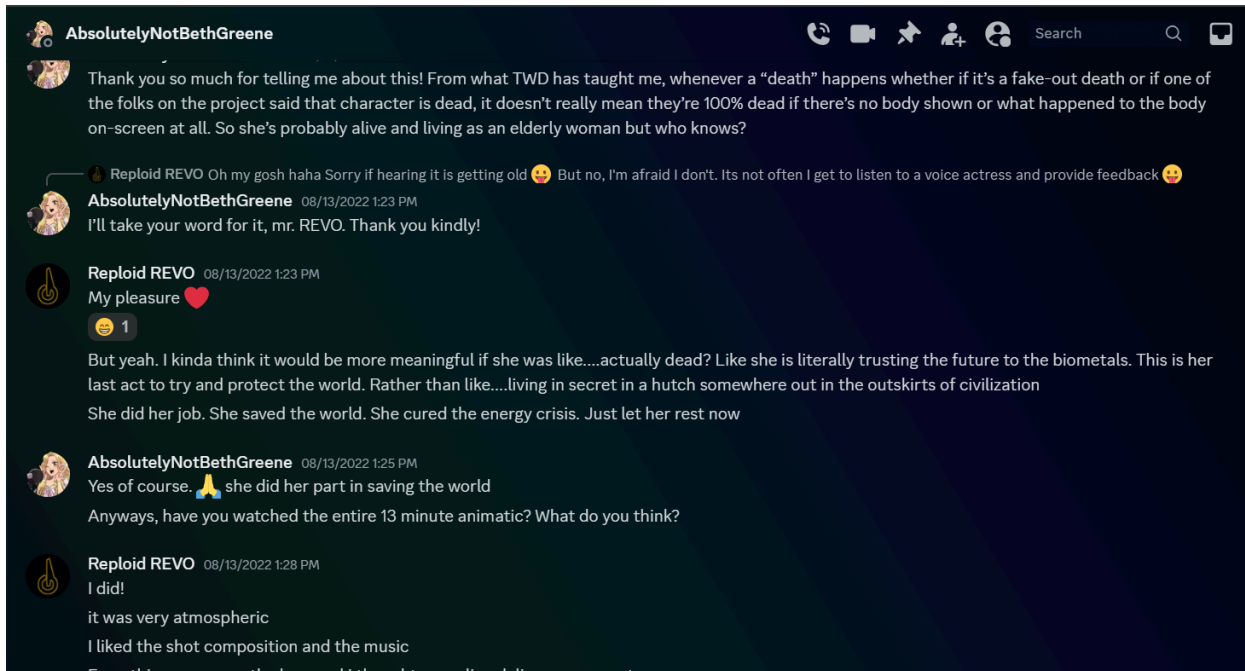
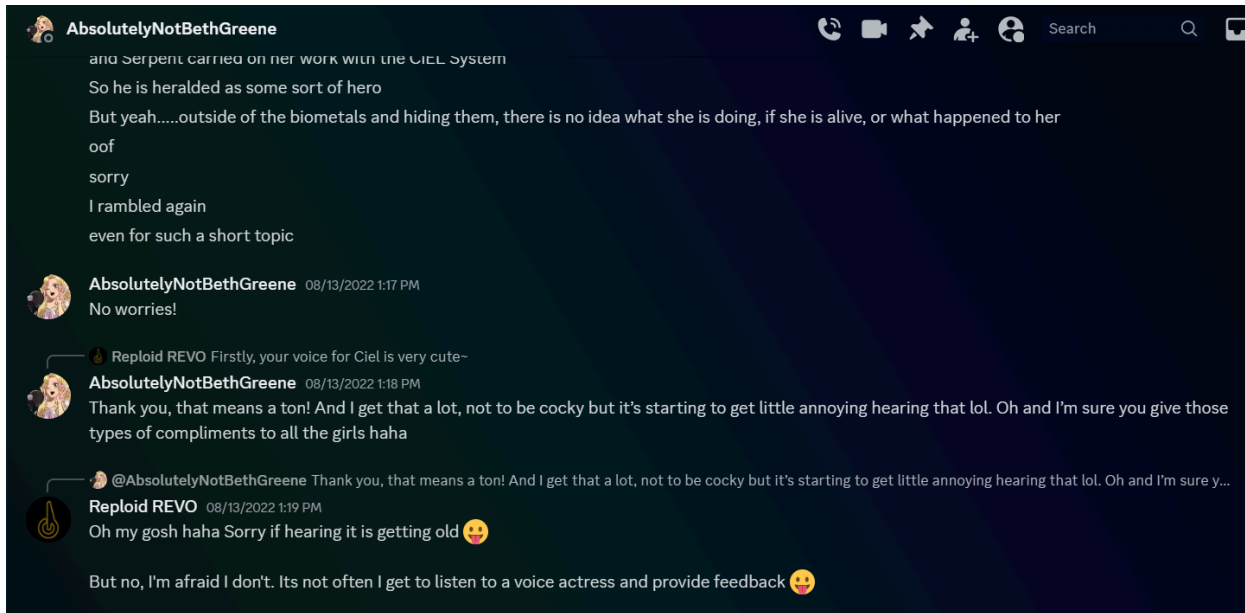
AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 1:05 PM

Awesome!

Reploid REVO 08/13/2022 1:05 PM

Firstly, your voice for Ciel is very cute-
 Its about what I expected Ciel to sound like
 Very cheerful and kind of chipper. A little bit of whimsy
 I always got the sense she treated her science a bit like magic and was generally always playful with it
 As for what happened to Ciel after the Zero series, its not all very clear
 She perfected the CIEL System
 which stands for Crystal Ignition through Energen Linkage
 (I think)
 which tl;dr means Cyber-Elves take existing E-Crystals and kinda....zap them?
 And it basically extends their life for a loooong time
 its not explained very well
 But basically Cyber-Elves + E-Crystals somehow = more energy output
 Society basically starts creating CIEL Systems all over to replace their existing energy sources and it allows everyone to rebuild easier
 However, fragments of the W-Core (the thingy Zero blows up at the end of Zero 4) all fall to Earth and are turning people Maverick when exposed to

You're viewing older messages Jump To Present





AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 1:39 PM

But honestly, I really enjoy being part of the MM community so far. It's the safest I ever felt being a part of something



Replid REVO 08/13/2022 1:40 PM

I'm very glad to hear that!

The MegaMan community is very welcoming and nice

There's always a few bad eggs everywhere but thankfully they are pretty rare and you can just ignore them



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 1:41 PM

Of course, I'm sure there's always a few such people in every communities



Replid REVO 08/13/2022 1:41 PM

Thankfully there's more fine people like you than not 😊



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 1:42 PM

Why thank you! Don't make me blush haha



Replid REVO 08/13/2022 1:42 PM

Haha no promises!



Replid REVO Haha no promises!

AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 2:14 PM

Haha right. Anyways, so, if you don't mind me asking, how's your sex life after what happened with Bonus Level? Are you okay?



Replid REVO 08/13/2022 2:14 PM

Haha that's a bold question after you told me to behave myself 😊



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 2:15 PM

Lol we're adults, I'm sure you can contain yourself



Replid REVO 08/13/2022 2:15 PM

Well yes~

Let me hit you with a counter question before I answer:

What are you asking for? 😊



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 2:19 PM

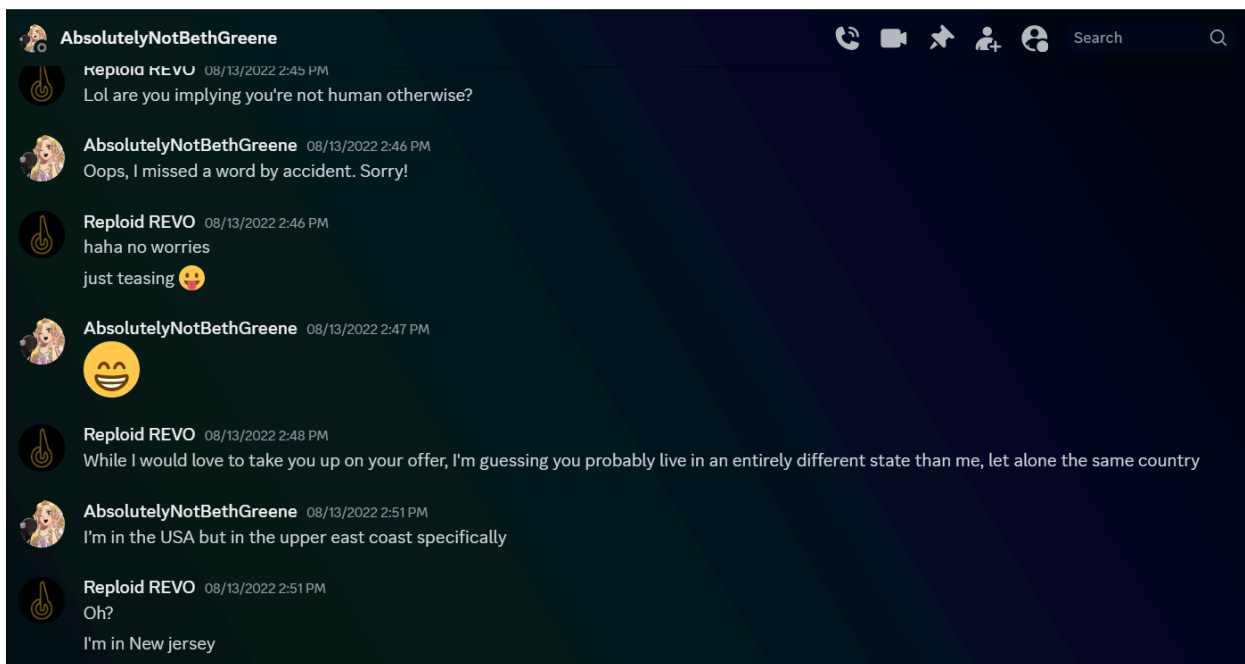
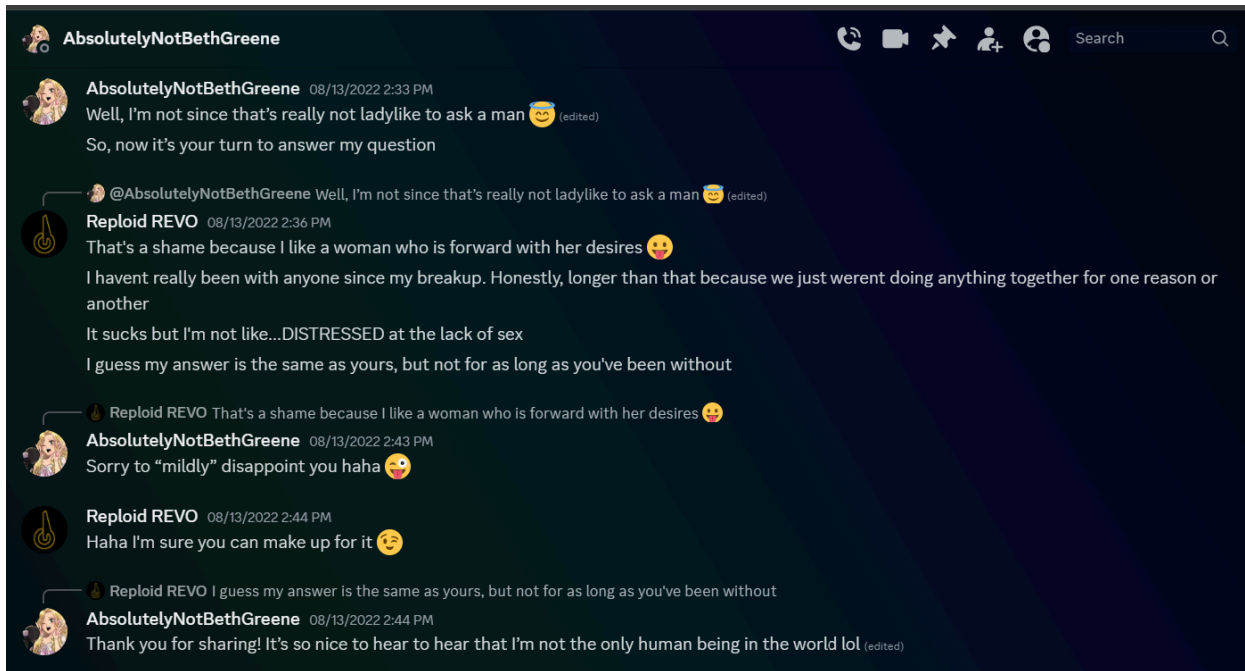
Well, I've been celibate since like 2018? And haven't had 🍆 in a while and honestly, I'm really thriving without it at all! Although, it'd be so nice to get it once in a while



Replid REVO 08/13/2022 2:19 PM

Goodness~

Are you outright asking me? 😊





AbsolutelyNotBethGreene



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 2:51 PM

I had no idea, that's so nice to hear! I have some family there




Reploid REVO 08/13/2022 2:53 PM

Oh cool. I'm guessing you're probably not *too* far away then

But then again maybe you are lol

Still, its rather bold of you to come into my DMs and ask me all this~

I think its cute you're looking to get some physical satisfaction

 Reploid REVO Oh cool. I'm guessing you're probably not *too* far away then



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 2:56 PM


Pretty close actually, NY. Don't tell no one, I gotta be safe at all times 🤔



Reploid REVO 08/13/2022 2:56 PM

No of course not

I wont tell anyone

 Reploid REVO I think its cute you're looking to get some physical satisfaction



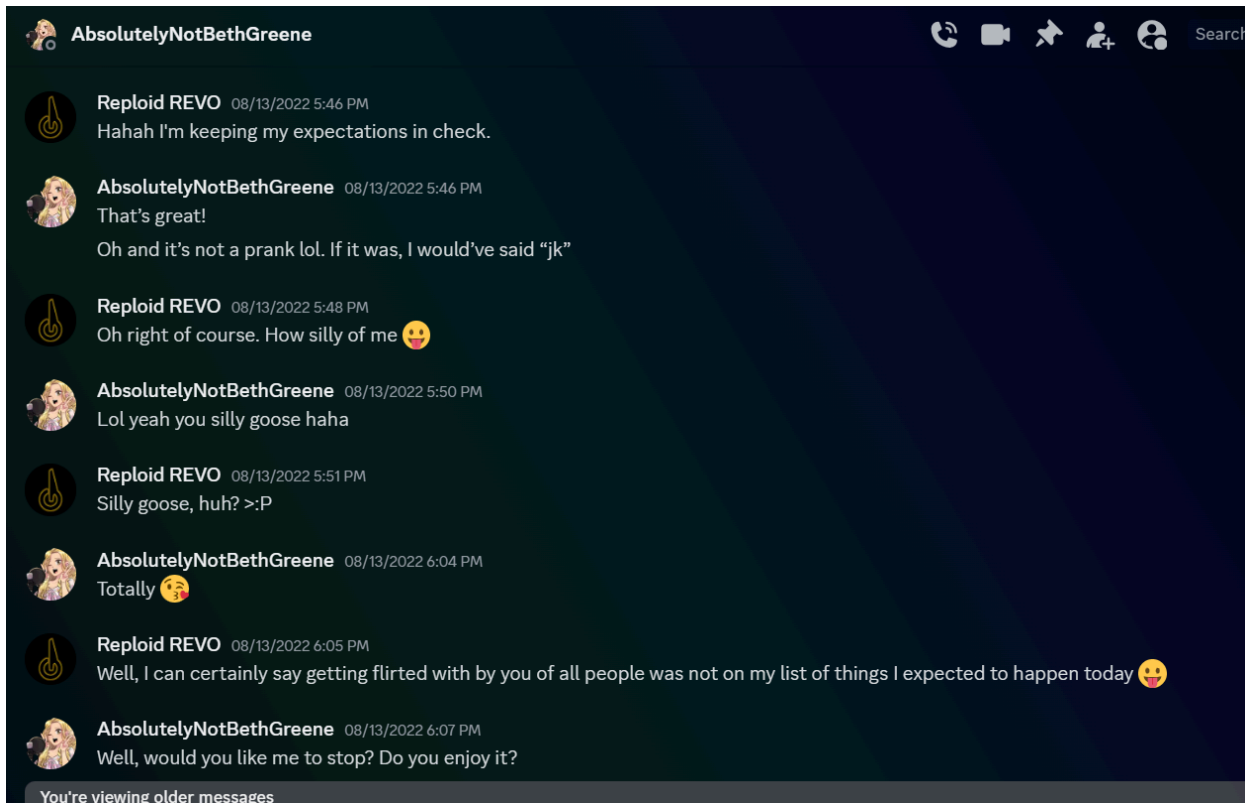
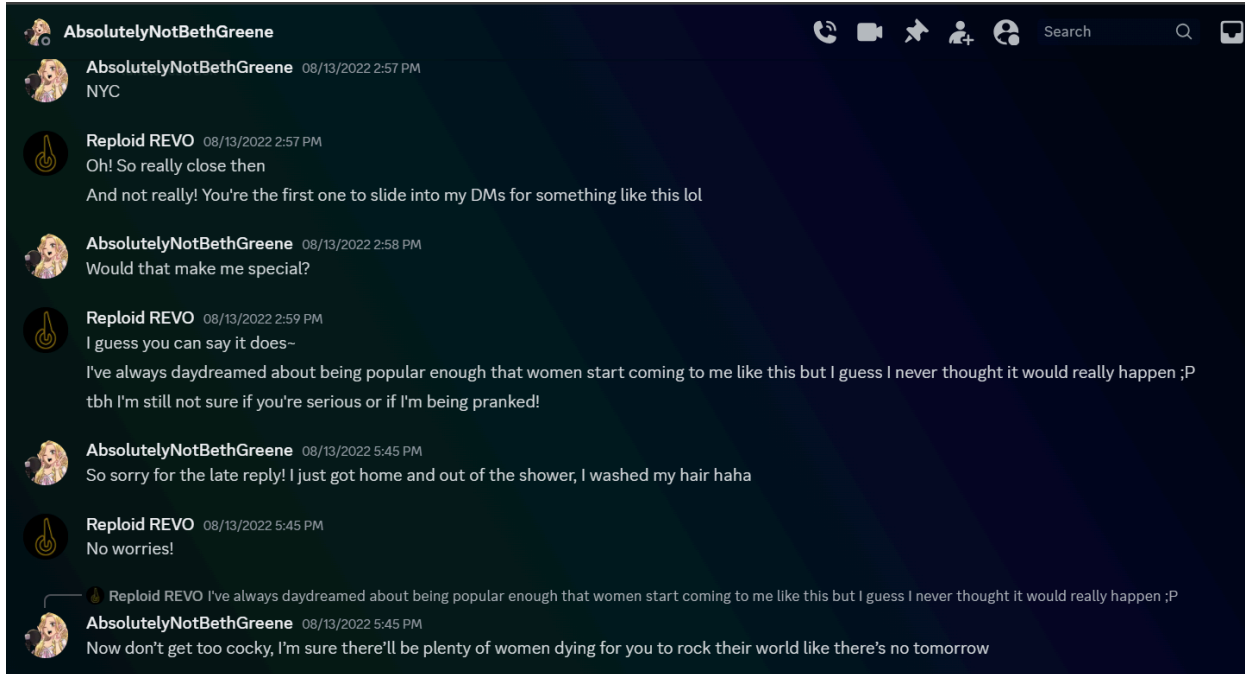
AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 2:56 PM

That's nice of you, thank you! I'm sure all the girls hear that from you lol



Reploid REVO 08/13/2022 2:56 PM

NYC? Or Just NY state? I'm not far from NYC





AbsolutelyNotBethGreene



well, would you like me to stop. Do you enjoy it.



Replid REVO 08/13/2022 6:07 PM

I enjoy it~

its just unexpected



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 6:09 PM

I'm glad to hear that! It goes to show that even women can be as bold and direct as men 😊



Replid REVO 08/13/2022 6:10 PM



You're viewing older messages



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene

disrespectfully



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 6:13 PM



Reploid REVO 08/13/2022 6:14 PM

You may wear a halo, but you dont fool me 🤪



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 6:15 PM

Oh no you can see through that illusion? 🤪



Reploid REVO 08/13/2022 6:15 PM

Maybe a little since I know what you want from me 🤪



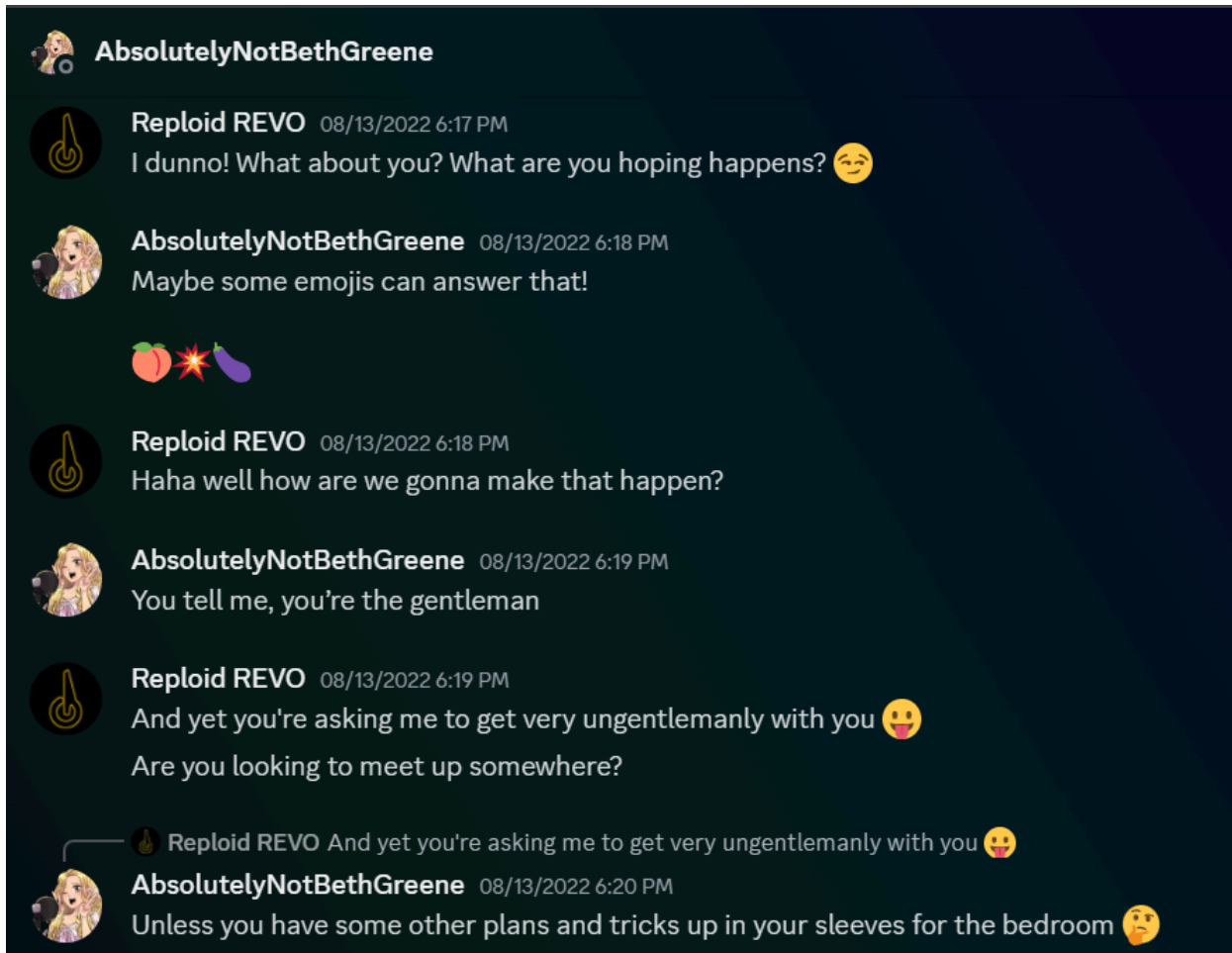
AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/13/2022 6:16 PM

Well, what are you going to do now that you know? 🤪

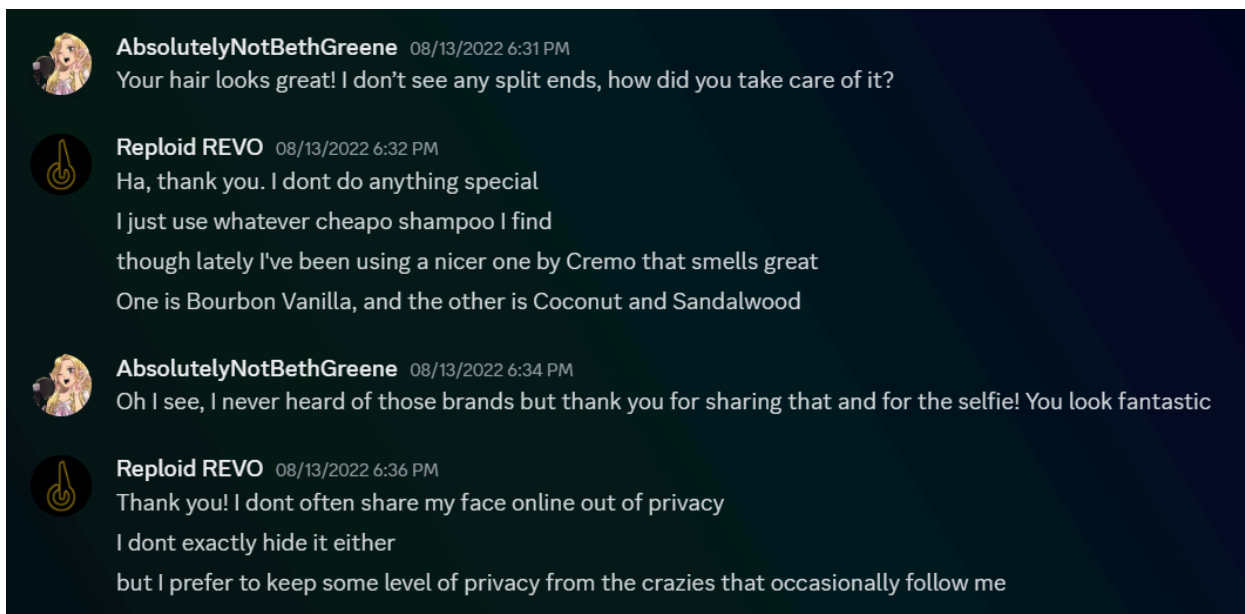
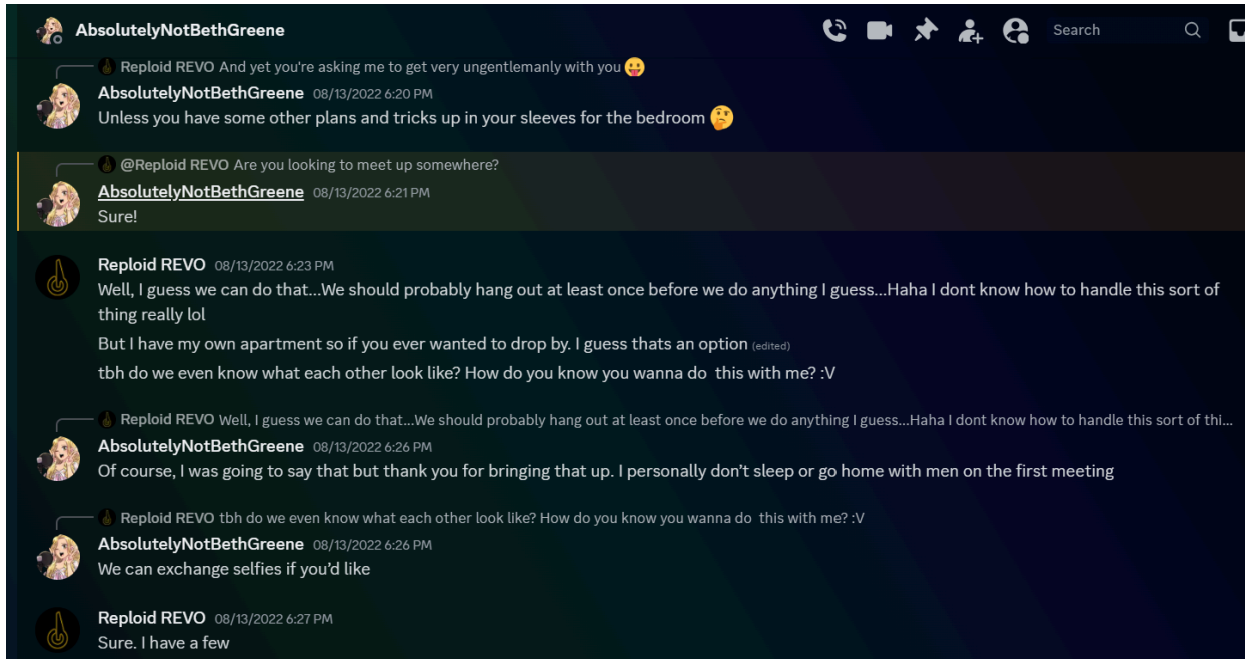


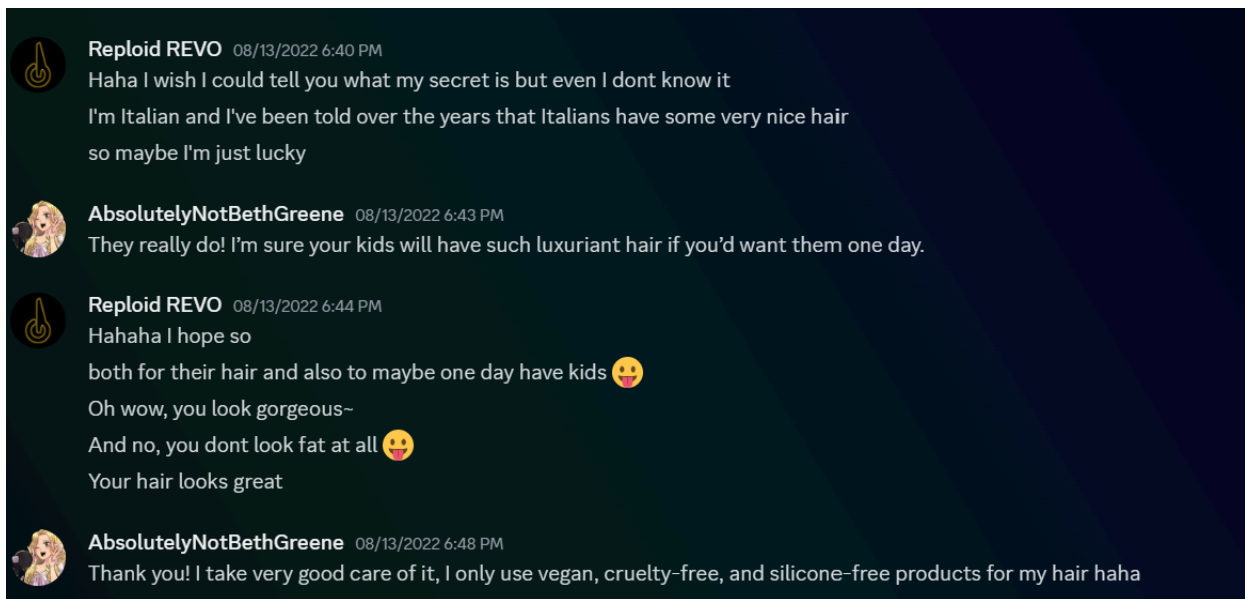
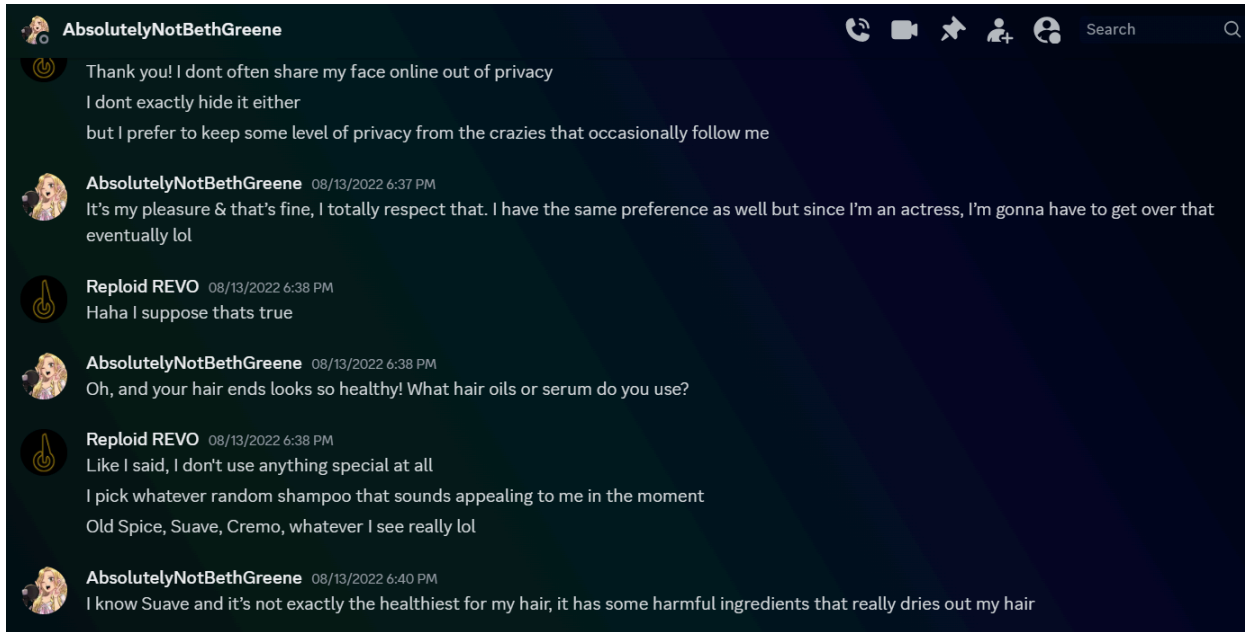
Reploid REVO 08/13/2022 6:17 PM

I dunno! What about you? What are you hoping happens? 🤪

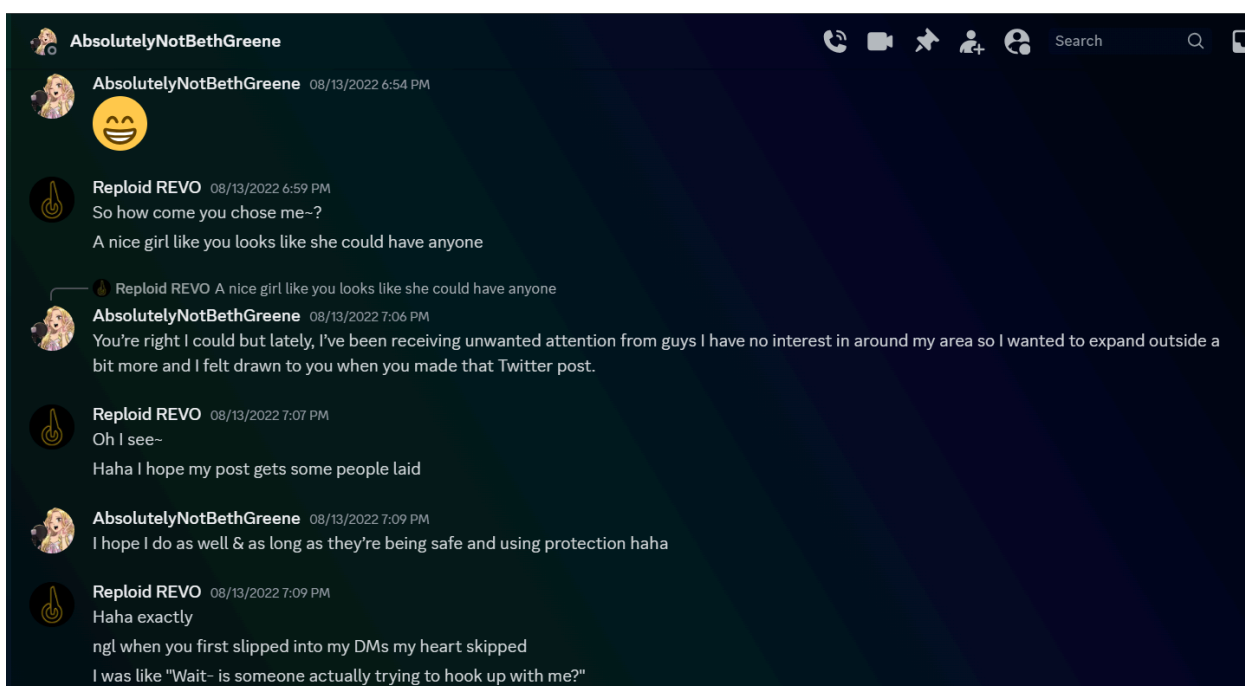
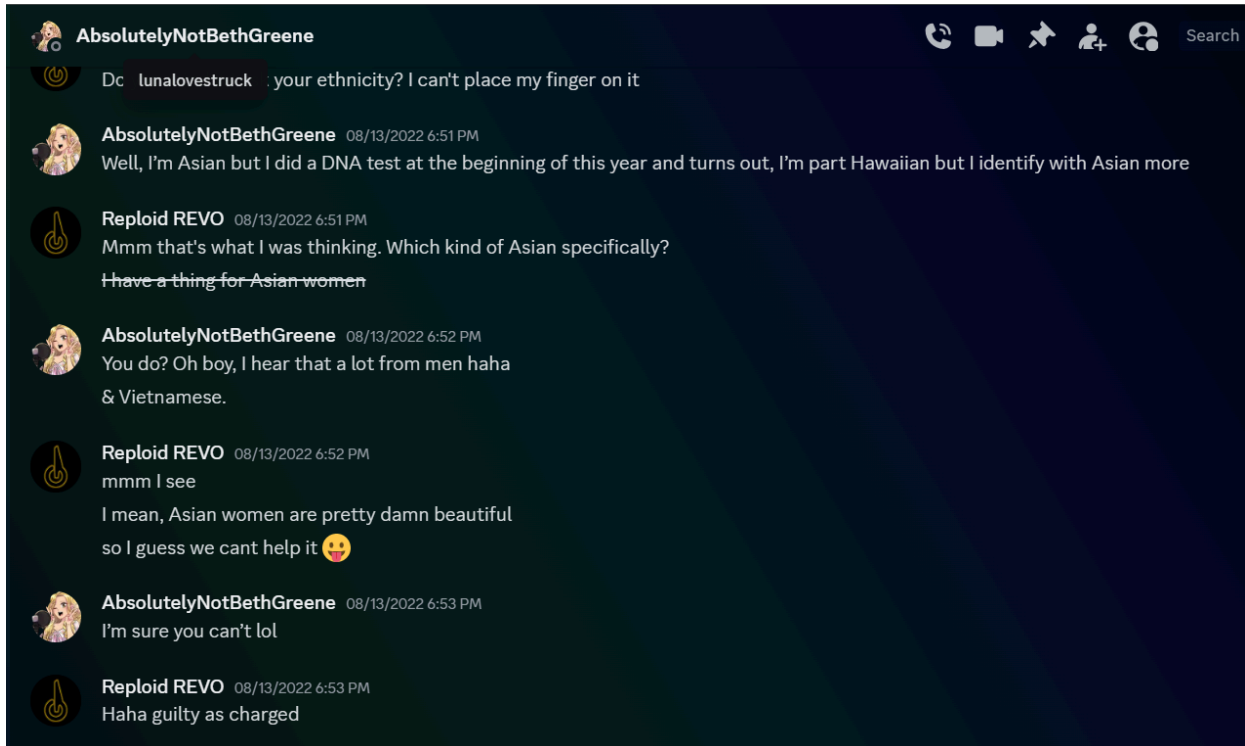


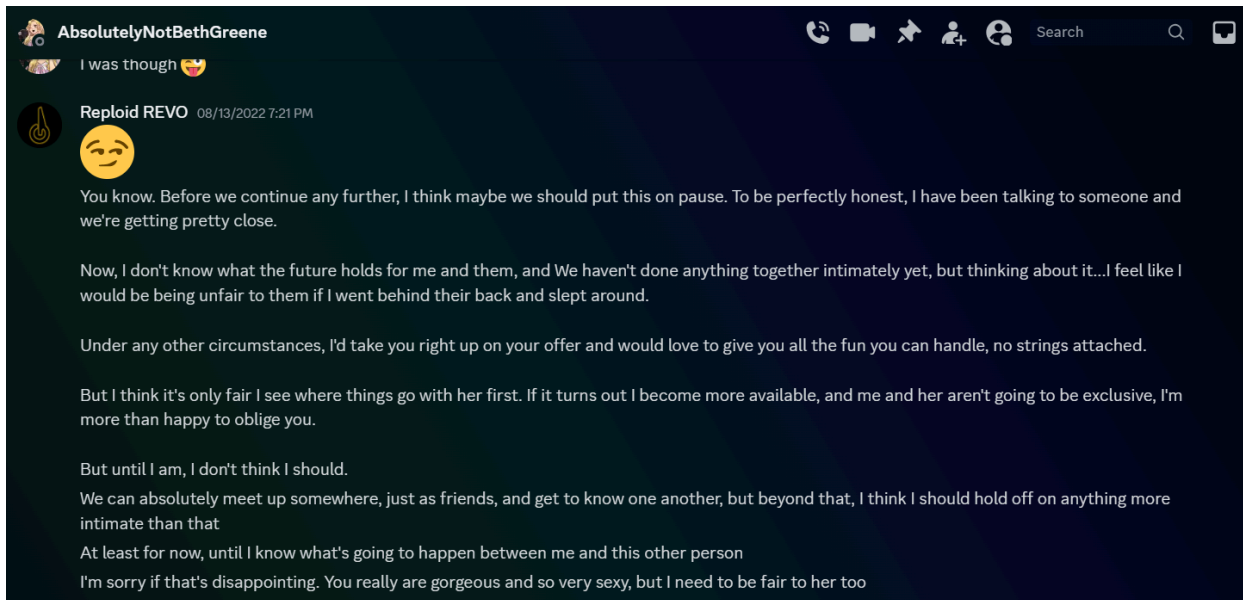
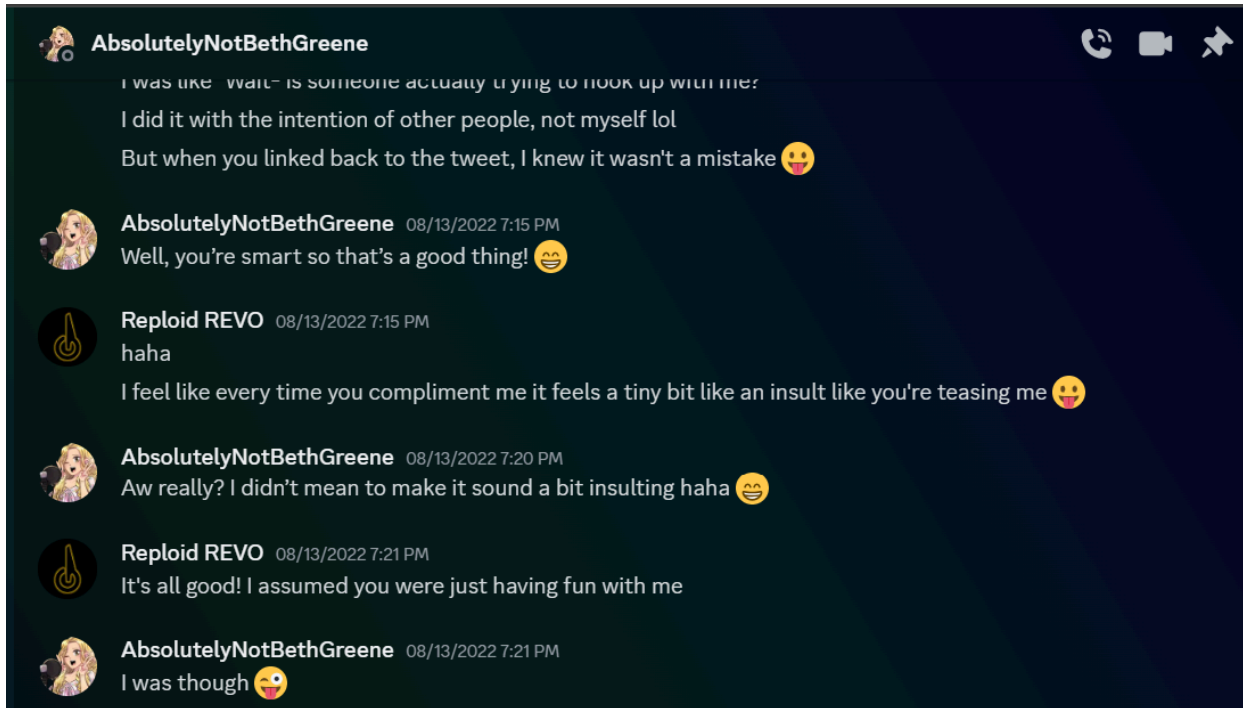
As you can see from the above screenshot, they made the first explicit mention of sex, using emoji to depict what they wanted from me.






Luna has since deleted the pictures they sent me. They were selfies and a full body picture. Nothing salacious or lewd.








Seen above, I put the brakes on things because I had just begun talking to my current girlfriend and was beginning to get to know her. I did not feel comfortable taking up Luna on her offer when I felt there was something far more substantial to be had in a dedicated romantic relationship. This is concurrent with my goals to distance myself from careless/excessive lewd and sexual content or contact.


Reploid REVO You know. Before we continue any further, I think maybe we should put this on pause. To be perfectly honest, I have been talking to someone and we're ...


 **AbsolutelyNotBethGreene** 08/13/2022 7:34 PM
No problem, communication is so important. Thank you for letting me know. I hope things go well between you and this person. Best of luck! (edited)


 **Reploid REVO** 08/13/2022 7:35 PM
Thank you. I kind of wish I had made that post a month earlier and then maybe things would be different


 **AbsolutelyNotBethGreene** 08/13/2022 7:43 PM
Which post are you talking about?


 **Reploid REVO** 08/13/2022 7:43 PM
My meme
The MegaMan hookup thread

 **AbsolutelyNotBethGreene** 08/13/2022 7:44 PM
Oh haha. Yeah things could've went differently but what can you do?
Anyways, best of luck with that person!

 **AbsolutelyNotBethGreene** 08/13/2022 7:44 PM
Oh haha. Yeah things could've went differently but what can you do?
Anyways, best of luck with that person!

 **Reploid REVO** 08/13/2022 7:48 PM
Thank you ❤️
Dont be afraid to drop in to chat of course

 **AbsolutelyNotBethGreene** 08/13/2022 7:55 PM
Sure! But I prefer to be approached instead, it makes me feel more pretty that way.

 **Reploid REVO** 08/13/2022 8:00 PM
Understood~

From this point onwards Luna would contact me first each time we had further conversations. I did not feel comfortable approaching her while I was attempting to focus on my girlfriend.

August 18, 2022



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/18/2022 12:14 PM

Oh! Totally forgot to mention; and my apologizes for the sudden DM out of the blue.

I remember what you did on Twitter back then from I believe February 2021 for your ex partner. The way you stood up and fought for them in their honor bravely and so valiantly is what any husbands should do for their partner. That kind of representation within the MM community is what allowed me to reach out to more folks within the community and interact with them all. Keep it up and I'm sure tons of girls globally will be weak on their knees just for you. 🙏



Reploid REVO 08/18/2022 1:09 PM

Thank you. I feel that what happened was really unfair to both of us and I still feel the same way I did back then. I would not want to see anybody subjected to the insane bullying and mob mentality we had to suffer through. Those people are scum and should be treated as such

As for tons of girls, *globally*, well now I'd say you're just stroking my ego 😊

But I'm glad I had some sort of positive effect on you in the community (edited)

Reploid REVO Thank you. I feel that what happened was really unfair to both of us and I still feel the same way I did back then. I would not want to see anybody subje...



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/18/2022 1:45 PM

People can change and it's up to them, have faith.



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/18/2022 1:45 PM

People can change and it's up to them, have faith.

Reploid REVO As for tons of girls, *globally*, well now I'd say you're just stroking my ego 😊



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/18/2022 1:45 PM

Well, would you say it's working?

@AbsolutelyNotBethGreene Well, would you say it's working?



Reploid REVO 08/18/2022 2:10 PM

Hahah stroking my ego? Well, you're definitely doing it. To what end though? 😊



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/18/2022 5:36 PM

You tell me, what do you think? 😊



Reploid REVO 08/18/2022 5:40 PM

I wish I could peek into your mind and see 😊

I wonder what I would find



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/18/2022 6:54 PM

Well, I'd let you to get all the view as much as you'd like but you're already on the talking stage with someone else so I must respect that 😊



Reploid REVO 08/18/2022 6:55 PM

Hahaha thats true-



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/18/2022 6:56 PM

Oh speaking of views, would it be alright if you could spread the word about my latest VO work of that MM animatic featuring Harpuia and Ciel to any of the Discord server(s) you're a part of and Twitter as well? I'm trying to gain an audience for a good cause!



Reploid REVO 08/18/2022 6:56 PM

Sure!

I'll post it on my server

You dont even have to stroke my ego-



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/18/2022 6:57 PM

Thank you so much 🙏

& Who says I "have" to? Haha



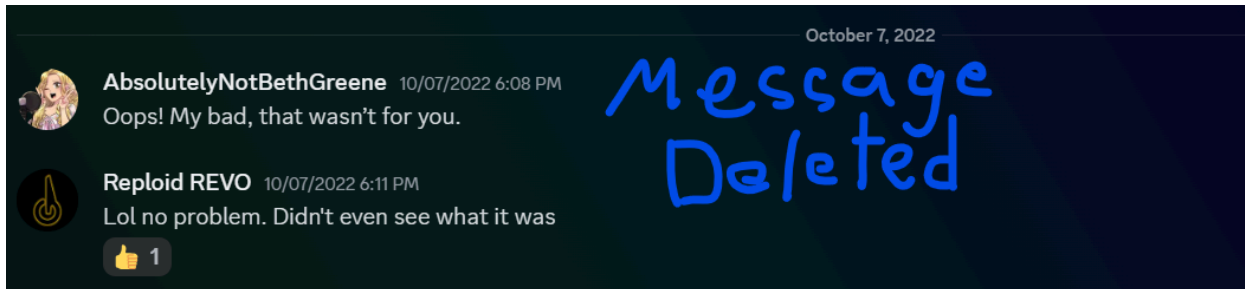
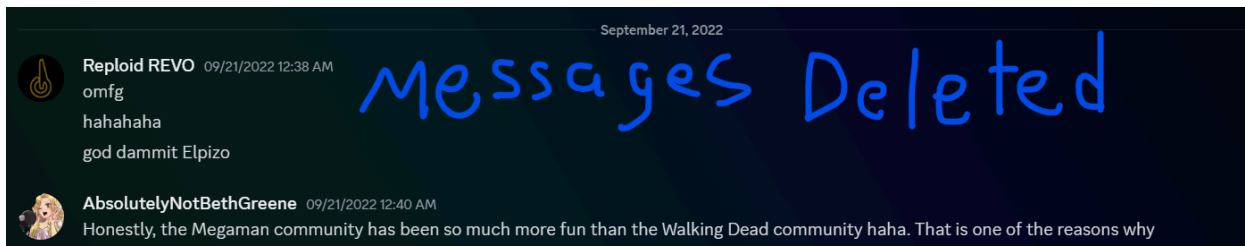
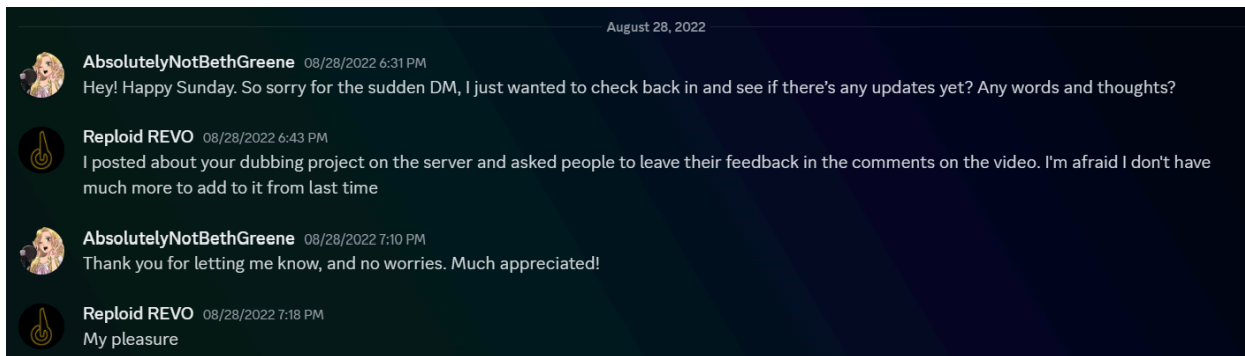
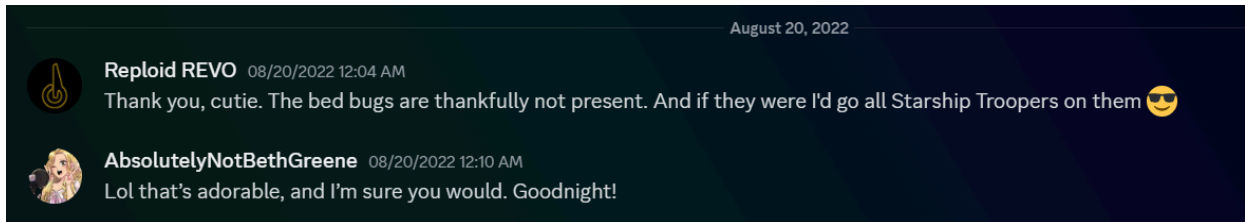
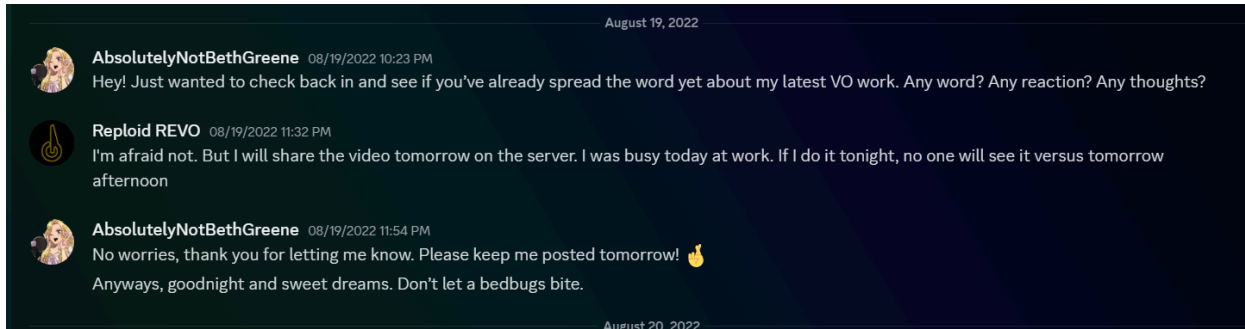
Reploid REVO 08/18/2022 7:17 PM

No one, thats my point 😊



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 08/18/2022 7:32 PM

If you say so



Here, Luna deleted various messages. I do not know what they were. I assume they would be damaging to their reputation if they were known in conjunction with their campaign against me. Perhaps they were more pictures of themselves?

However, moving forward, Luna would continue to test the waters between me and my girlfriend to check on my availability.

November 24, 2022



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 11/24/2022 12:06 PM

Happy Thanksgiving! How are things going so far with you and this girl you've mentioned a few months ago? Are things working out for you both?



Reploid REVO 11/24/2022 12:07 PM

Happy Thanksgiving! And yes, things are going well. We're officially dating and she is even moving in next year



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 11/24/2022 12:08 PM

Congratulations! Good for you. Wish you the absolute best of practically everything



Reploid REVO 11/24/2022 12:08 PM

Thank you!



December 17, 2022



AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 12/19/2022 12:48 AM

Hello TwitchREVO! How are you? How have you been?

I am hosting a casting call to help a friend of mine for a Mega Man project. Since you are such a nice (and good looking; almost like Super Mario) Italian guy, would you so kindly please help spread the word and advertise it as much as you can? That would be glorious. Thanks a bunch!

<https://www.castingcall.club/projects/mega-man-zero-animatic-short> (edited)

Casting Call Club

Casting Call Club - Casting Calls - Mega Man Zero Animatic Short

Casting Call Club - Create voice work, casting calls, and audio projects. Audition for voiceover roles and find voice actors. Mega Man Zero Animatic Short

March 20, 2023



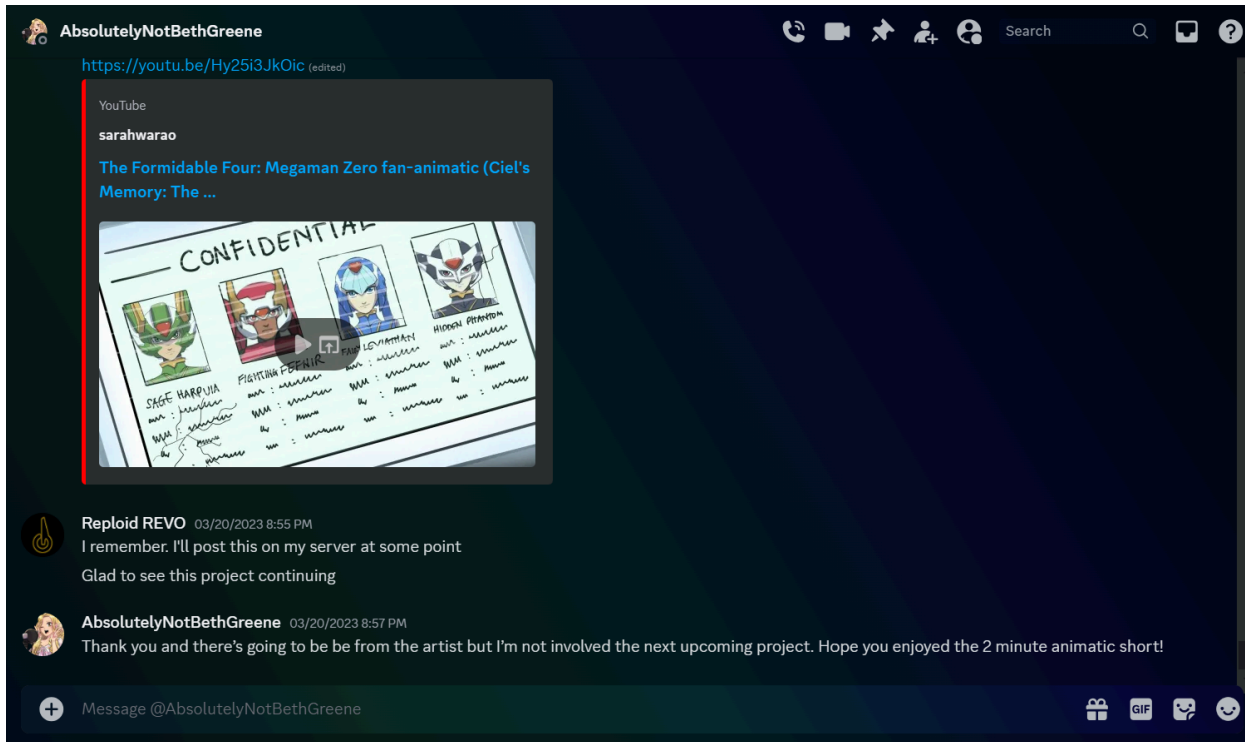
AbsolutelyNotBethGreene 03/20/2023 8:53 PM

Hi! We spoke around Thanksgiving, I hope you remember me. So, another one of my latest VO work has been released and public, would you mind help spread the word as much as you can? That would be much appreciated. Thanks a bunch! & Yes I voice Ciel once again. Although, I'm not completely sold in my performance for this one in particular but I'm happy with whole the product turned out in the end.

<https://youtu.be/Hy25i3JkOic> (edited)

YouTube

sarahwarao



Towards the end of our conversations, after I had 100% eliminated the option for Luna's sexual advances, she began to pivot focus on her voice acting work. She seemed to want to take advantage of my popularity for networking and exposure purposes. I was very uncomfortable with this, but I tried to remain as polite as possible.

I cannot tell you why Luna Love/@luna_lovestruck wants to be part of this campaign against me. If I had to venture a guess, it is either jealousy, or possibly to distance themselves from me after having previously solicited me for casual sex. If not that, then I am left to assume that they, like many others, enjoy the sadistic opportunity to destroy another human being they perceive to be "wrong" or "guilty," irrelevant of the facts, or their own selfish and shallow motivations.

I surmise the following possible reasons:

Jealousy: Because I turned her down, and Luna strikes me as a person who is confident and bold in her sex appeal and attractiveness, she may have taken offense to the fact I chose another woman over her instead of taking her up on her offer for easy sex. She approached me multiple times, and I still chose to remain faithful to my girlfriend.

Dissociation/Protection: This hate campaign against me is an excellent opportunity to engage in petty revenge and to seem "justified" in her actions. She has free reign to say and do anything she wishes now that the hate campaign against me has dehumanized me, as opposed to accepting the fact that she was all but desperate to have a casual sexual encounter with someone. By attacking me, it places her in a "safety bubble" where other people will not harass her for her previous interest in wanting to have casual sex with me before even getting to know

me. It would also potentially be damaging to her reputation to have association with me, now that she and her associates have declared that I am a target to be hunted and destroyed.

Cruelty: Perhaps Luna, like many other people, revel and glee in the opportunity to destroy and attack people they dislike. As I became an available target, they jumped at the chance to hurt me, possibly in conjunction with the above two reasons.

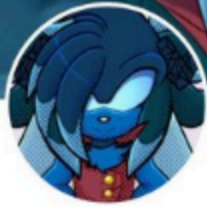
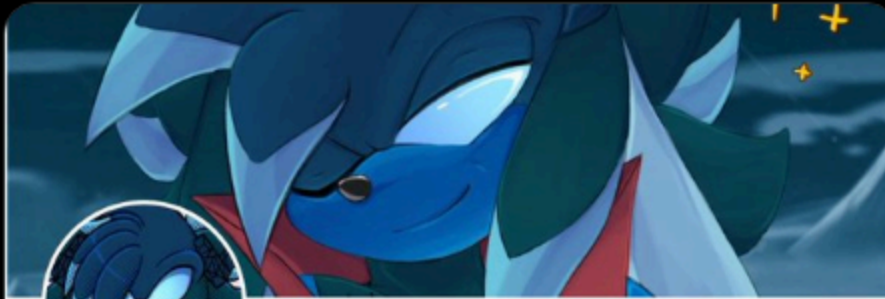
<https://x.com/AntiReploidREVO/status/1782924157791121597>



Anti Reploid REVO @AntiReploidREVO · 3h



You're next.



Follow

Just a guy that enjoys anime watching, playing videogames, but spends most of his time making sprite animations.

- Banner and Profile art by [@violetblitz](#)

📍 California, USA 📅 Joined November 2019

40 Following 404 Followers

Not followed by anyone you're following



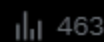
4



4



8



463



Imagine if #FUCKREVO! @UmbreonBBQ · 2h



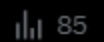
Whos this



1



1



85



Anti Reploid REVO



@AntiReploidREVO

Someone from the Sonic fandom who is just as influential as REVO, and is a pedophile, sex pest, and a child groomer as much as REVO. Got history with that guy.

1:56 AM · Apr 24, 2024 · 94 Views

My money is on all of the above.

As an aside, I do not know who the person is that Luna Love is targeting here, or what they claim this person has done, or why they might be targeting them. I'm just making an observation that they seem to take pleasure in this predatory and hostile behavior.

I don't know if this means anything to anyone, but I'd like to make note that the only times I approached other women for flirtatious or sexual conversation was when I was in a relationship where such a thing was permitted and expected as a "perk" of the relationship. But while I was *single* and not beholden to any woman's wishes for me, I still chose to turn down Luna's offer for a sex hookup and prioritized my now girlfriend, whom I am still in a dedicated and monogamous relationship with.

I feel this incident is an important reminder that "it takes two to tango."

People have been quick to judge me for my flirtatiousness or sexual advances, but nobody has given even a single iota of responsibility or accountability to the women who reciprocated those feelings, or in this case, originated them.

This is not a one-sided issue. You can call me a "whore" or whatever you want, but what does it say about the women who approached me and were willingly giving themselves to me? Are we both "whores?" Are we both wrong? Or are we adults who mutually chose to do adult things and this is just a normal part of being an adult? Why is it that only *I* am being stigmatized?

Manikku and Sidon/Deina Dino

I am aware of a certain incident regarding Sidon ("Deina Dino") which has been getting passed around. This particular incident is being shared around completely absent from the context which led up to that incident.

I am also aware of some things Sidon has said regarding the false accusations about me. I do not believe Sidon made these statements knowing "the full story," nor have many other people who have come out with a statement or comments about me.

I have a lot I would like to say regarding Sidon, Manikku, and the events which led up to this regrettable incident, but in the interest of peace, as I do not wish to cause any sort of animosity or drama towards these two, I am refraining from commenting further. I only wish to say that I believe Sidon has grossly mischaracterized me in certain public comments she has made about me, which I believe are the result of her unfortunately taking the false accusations about me at their face value and believing them all to be true. I find it hurtful that she has cast such a blanket

statement about me, while conveniently leaving out additional context regarding our interactions.

If either of them would ever like to talk to me and air out their grievances, or speak to me to resolve any problems they may have with me, I am willing to do so.

The only thing I would like to say is that in a public statement Manikku has made, I'd like to echo the majority of his sentiments as being accurate and sensible. His statements that he had no knowledge of my private life and the finer details of one of my past relationships is accurate. He, like many others who have frustratingly and bafflingly been put of blast for their past association with me, knew absolutely nothing about my private life and my private activities, because I never made it their business, nor should I have. I believe former friends and associates of mine being attacked has perhaps made some of them say things under pressure, or perhaps desperation for peace. I'd like to believe, perhaps foolishly, that my former friends do not *actually* believe the lies which have been told about me, and their complicitness in the "scorched earth" campaign against me is out of self preservation or ignorance.

Manikku, like all of my other friends and associates, have absolutely *nothing* to do with any of the false accusations made about me, they did not participate in any of the false accusations made about me, they absolutely did not participate in any illegal activity, and they had absolutely nothing to do with any of the scant few things that I did actually do.

I'd also like to point to one of Manikku's statements which accurately describes my private server as a "hangout" where users would often post about hobbies, art, and other innocuous topics. As he had stated, porn was indeed shared on the server, but it is not as though that was the primary purpose of the server, as so many ignorant and loud individuals would like to repeat ad nauseam. It was simply one of many categories of discussion and sharing that took place. As Manikku put it: "It is not illegal to be a degenerate."

Beyond this, I simply wish for Manikku and Sidon to be left alone. They have suffered enough at the hands of others dragging them, and by extension myself, into pointless drama. I only wish to acknowledge that I am aware of certain claims being made about me regarding Sidon, and while I *do* have things to say about it, I fear doing so would cause these two unnecessary attention, therefore I am foregoing my right to defend myself against the things Sidon has said in the interest of preserving the peace.

As I stated, if either Manikku or Sidon would like to hear what I have to say, they are welcome to contact me, but I cannot make a public statement about it without potentially disrupting their peace, which is not my goal.

I wish them both the best.

Anger Issues

I have anger issues. I've had them since I was a small child. I grew up with a mother who had them as a result of abuse she suffered from her father, as hitting and yelling at your children was seen as normal and expected parenting at the time. Though my mother eventually grew to get hers as under control as she possibly could, the effect it had on me had already taken hold from a young age. I developed an irrational anger response to most negative situations, and would frequently overreact as overcompensation for "not caring enough" about things. The result is that in addition to a temper problem, I often engage in theatrics as an instinctive response, instead of the appropriate level of response I actually feel is necessary.

However, I have never struck, or hit anyone except in self defense, despite certain false allegations which have been made against me. I have also never "gestured violently" at anyone to threaten or intimidate them, as some may have claimed. A few game controllers have been thrown before, I used to stomp and bang my fists, but not much else. My anger problems have always been verbal towards people, never physical. I may yell and scream, but I have never struck a friend or partner. In fact, I am extremely averse to physical violence against others. Especially due to my training in martial arts for many years, which had an emphasis on self-defense, and not on aggressive hostility. This has been observed by friends and family as a consistent set of traits I possess. In fact, a certain individual who has made this accusation has on a *separate* occasion stated that I have not and would never harm them when I was accused of doing so by a critical fan who witnessed an angry tantrum, and they found the accusation to be *insulting*. Though now that their goal seems to be to damage my reputation, they have conveniently made up this accusation.

I was a child who couldn't understand why I couldn't be *everybody's* friend. I grew up being bullied daily all throughout school from as early as Kindergarten, where I would often just curl into a ball and let the abuse happen to me. When I finally started fighting back, I was then often punished for defending myself after getting sucker-punched in halls or challenged to fights every month. When I turned to people for help, adults, authority figures, etc, I was often told that there was nothing I could do, or that I was the problem for daring to defend myself against my attackers and harassers. I'd be cornered, getting pummeled, and when I swung back, that's when the teacher saw me, and would lecture me about "not hitting back." I would beg the staff to do something about the kids constantly cornering me and harassing me, and I'd be told there's nothing that could be done. This is where much of my anger issues stem from. I have been working tirelessly to control my anger, my short temper, and my tendency to argue with people or jump into fights. I fly into a rage at "unfair" situations or situations where I feel helpless, or that I feel there are unfair consequences for doing what I feel is just defending myself against other hostile people.

All of this, in conjunction with the hostile and volatile relationship with specific harmful and abusive past partners has only magnified, intensified, and increased the frequency of my anger related outbursts, as they stem from a sense of helplessness.

▶ 5 Harmful Behaviors That Are Actually Your Trauma Response

▶ Trauma Causes Emotional Dysregulation: Here's How to Heal It

Think about my behavior. Think about what you've seen. I feel that I've engaged in most, if not all of the above listed trauma responses in the above linked videos.

Due to childhood trauma, and now due to the horrible experiences I had endured in recent years from certain controlling and influential individuals on my personal life, I believe that I am indeed traumatized. I believe that my anger is an irrational, *excessive* response to these feelings of "unfairness" or bullying. It is me lashing out with a feeling of helplessness. It is rarely, if ever, a conscious choice. I would never in a million years CHOOSE to react this way with my wits about me. Who would?

And I know that this is true because I've come to a point in my anger control journey where every time I have an outburst, I feel swift and immediate shame. I feel stupid. I feel like a gigantic monster thrashing around, and it makes me stop. I recoil immediately and I feel myself admonishing myself, calling myself stupid and dumb and out of control. Obviously the self-loathing is not useful or healthy, but I feel like it shows that I have progressed to the point that I can recognize my outbursts are inappropriate and need to stop. I mean, yeah obviously I have always known that, but I have never been able to catch myself in the moments before an explosive episode.

Even these self-deprecating episodes are reducing in frequency, and instead are replaced with more introspective and productive self-dialogs to maintain my composure. To some, it may seem ridiculous that anyone would have to take these extra steps to control their anger, but unless you've been there, it's difficult to understand. Just as some people have traits which makes certain behaviors and attitudes effortless on their part, others require additional effort and concentration. We are unfortunately not all equal in that regard for a variety of internal and external factors.

I have no excuses to make regarding this. But if I have ever argued with you, or needlessly went out of my way to fight, punish, or was generally just a hostile asshole to you, this is why, in combination with influences from certain individuals who had a very deeply rooted control over my emotions and perceptions only worsening this effect.

Chances are, if I ever singled you out and wrote a scathing takedown post about you, or just plain argued with you more than what is reasonable, it was likely requested I defend a certain person's honor some way, or simply that they did not like you, and now I had to adopt a negative attitude. If I did not share their same opinion of certain people, it would be held and used against me as evidence that I did not love them, support them, or that I was taking the side of "the enemy." Specifically, this has led to a falling out and hostile relations with MANY artists and personalities in the MegaMan sphere. The reality is, I don't care enough to do this normally. I'm content to usually just ignore people I don't like.

Chances are, if you were even a slightly popular MegaMan artist, a certain individual was jealous of you and was criticizing you in secret. By extension, I was also not allowed to enjoy your art, commission you, or compliment you, retweet you, etc. Even so much as following you on Twitter was frowned upon.

But separate from corroborating a certain person's own negative outlook on people, my prolonged exposure to this person often normalized these toxic and negative attitudes. I wish I had the clarity I have now to realize how wrong this was, or the strength to act upon it in the times I *did* become cognizant of the harm they could have and were causing.

What's more, this person attempted to "enable" my anger by validating it. If I flew off the handle at a videogame, they would tell me "Yeah the game is unfair, you *should* be angry" instead of helping me manage my own shortcomings. If I tried talking about my childhood trauma and anger issues, they would tell me "You have a right to be angry today for things that happened then." And other similar sentiments of that nature. What this effectively led to was a long stretch of time where I was more or less encouraged to keep having meltdowns. I was told my irrational responses were appropriate, and I was told the world was just terrible and I deserve to feel as angry as I did. But when that didn't actually resolve my anger issues, and in fact only made them worse, they would hold it against me, confused as to why validating my anger did not result in my anger issues being alleviated.

This person became spiteful and angry with me that my anger issues continued to cause problems for myself and them. They would shame me for my feelings. They would make me feel stupid and foolish for getting upset, which only made me more upset. Rather than solve the problem, I was encouraged to just suppress it and never relieve it. It all became a massive feedback loop. In essence, they were trying to make me feel the same vindictive way *they* felt about the world for *their* trauma and didn't understand how it wasn't actually making things better. If only they could comprehend the irony.

And the times this person wasn't involved, maybe I just felt you were being a dick to me, or you got under my skin, and because I suffered so many years of people getting away with that, I just felt compelled to fight back even harder, sometimes to my own detriment.

The only way in which I have been able to feel better about my anger has come within the last year and a half with my current girlfriend, who is studying this exact field. She has given me much healthier options and coping strategies to calm my nerves, recognize when an outburst is beginning, and how to stop it before it happens. She has helped me to feel my feelings properly and in a much more controlled way which fosters self improvement and reflection. I finally have some level of emotional regulation that I am in control of, as opposed to previous influences, which fostered complete chaos of emotions and "entitlement to rage."

The idea of "controlling one's emotions" was an offensive concept. It was often suggested to me that you deserve to feel any way you want with no regard for the consequences, and that there

is no such thing as an overreaction. Your reaction is as proportionate as how you feel, and since you feel valid and are constantly re-validated by those around you for fear of upsetting you, nothing is ever “too much.” No one can therefore tell you when you’re overreacting, because how dare they know your emotions more than you? If you feel “infinitely hurt” then there’s no upper limit to what is “allowed” as a response. And if they were ever called out on that, how could you possibly know how they feel inside their own head? Therefore any and every response, no matter how outrageous, could be justified, even when it is self-destructive, even when it hurts every person around you.

I can honestly say that my current girlfriend has been the single most positive influence on my life in decades. I finally feel like I am making progress. I finally feel like I am becoming normal again. I finally feel like I’m not a monster. I finally feel like I am not fighting an uphill battle. I finally feel like I’m not enabling my harmful reactions. I finally feel like I am conquering the biggest flaw of my personality and finally obtaining the inner peace I’ve needed since childhood. And my departure from social media, no matter how negative the circumstances around it, has also greatly improved my mental health. It’s hard for me to see social media as anything other than toxic anymore. It feels as though everyone has a passive aggressive, cynical attitude, and every opinion is delivered like a brick to the face. I feel much happier being away from it.

Once again, this is not an excuse. But I hope that knowing this, you have a better understanding of why my anger issues happen. It is not a fully conscious decision. I already know it is a bad reaction. I already know it is not correct. But I am dragged along regardless like I’m tied to the back of a galloping horse. And I feel terrible for lacking the necessary control, and for the people I’ve hurt along the way all these years.

All I can say is that I’m getting better, and I hope that’s enough. And if it isn’t, it’s still better than the alternative of giving up, or following the *terrible* advice of people who refuse to better themselves so that they can lord their grudges to the world over your head. That seems like a miserable way to live.

“Fighting with Minors”

See the above entry. Due to the often immature nature of minors on the internet, I have often engaged in needless arguments and spats with them. I don’t “hate minors” and I don’t go out of my way to fight with them. I’m not “targeting” them. It just so happens a lot of minors are in the communities I participate in and I tend to butt heads with them because I lacked the self control to just walk away. Most of these “minors” are people who are actually 17 years old, clinging to the last remaining year before adulthood, and used this fact as a shield to protect against any and all criticism.

If you post an opinion publicly online, people will criticize it, regardless of how old you are, and frankly, I find “I’m a minor” a completely pathetic and pointless excuse whenever you’re faced with a disagreement. Especially for people who are 17 years old. Are you suddenly open to criticism once you turn 18? Do the arguments made suddenly become more valid?

My only “wrongdoing” was that I bothered to criticize someone’s opinion when I didn’t necessarily *have* to, though it *is* my right to do so. In 99% of cases, I should have just let it go. It was not worth the stress to both parties. If someone spits at me online, I should just use a napkin and throw it away, not engage in a spitting match. Reducing myself to the level of a minor just to argue is pointless and immature. I used to argue a LOT more in my past until I realized that you’ll pretty much never change anyone’s mind in an online argument because the people engaging in them aren’t there to challenge their ideas, they are there to push them onto others, or worse, just to cause frustration. It’s a challenge though, and it isn’t always easy to stop when you’re passionate about something and so badly wish that the people you’re talking to could just engage in good faith. The fact is, most people aren’t, and won’t, and bothering to say something is a waste of both your time. If you only knew how many times I got halfway through a tweet, just to delete it. I’m better off for it.

As I said in the previous section, this is just an extension of what I was already going through. It’s just unfortunate that it was directed at people that way when in reality I just wished I had better self control to defuse the situation.

However, I would like to note that sometimes I do not believe I acted inappropriately at all. In fact, as I’ve said, I believe the “I’m a minor” defense is frankly pathetic and stupid. Especially when it comes to enforcing server rules on my own Discord.



The above screenshot was taken recently as a result of this current debacle. They are effectively claiming “How dare he raise his voice to me, when I was 14, but also I lied about how old I was at the time so there’s no way he could have known about it.

What was I “raising my voice” to them about? They posted the same meme, three times, in 24 hours, to the wrong channels across my Discord server instead of putting it in the correct channel.



Gio [ギオ] Today at 11:51 AM

ah I see



@Echo - CEO of Zero ❤️ ✨ I can't see it, I have him blocked



Gio [ギオ] Today at 11:52 AM



Gio [ギオ] 19.10.2018 22:11
This doesn't belong here
Sorry
I'm on mobile



Twitch - Reploid REVO 19.10.2018 22:11
@Gio [ギオ] Come on dude....twice in one day?
Thats 3 times in 24 hours



Gio [ギオ] 19.10.2018 22:12
Oh man



Twitch - Reploid REVO 19.10.2018 22:12
its not hard to find the right channel before you copy paste a link



Gio [ギオ] 19.10.2018 22:12
I'm really sorry
I just rushed it



Twitch - Reploid REVO 19.10.2018 22:12
why?



Gio [ギオ] 19.10.2018 22:12
A little
Dunno



Twitch - Reploid REVO 19.10.2018 22:12
is it SO FUNNY it needs to be seen by everyone?



Gio [ギオ] 19.10.2018 22:12
No,why?



Twitch - Reploid REVO 19.10.2018 22:13
then why are you rushing?



Gio [ギオ] 19.10.2018 22:13
...

see for yourself

Does this really warrant a response? Rightfully and accurately enforcing server rules? I'm sorry that you felt embarrassed and maybe even a little guilty for getting caught breaking server rules three times in 24 hours. But I really don't think I did anything wrong here. I wasn't even being particularly mean. I was just trying to talk some sense into you.

This is yet more advantageous dogpiling. "How dare he tell me off way back in 2018, now that we're attacking him in the present!" Sorry, but no matter how you might feel about me right now, it doesn't retroactively make your own stupid behavior suddenly acceptable.

If you were lying about your age to be on my Discord server, you are breaking the Discord TOS and should have not have even been on the platform. Furthermore, if my math is correct, you are well over 18 years old. If you're still clinging to this extremely mild incident, it's clear to me you still have a lot of growing up to do. Are we sure you're not still 14?

At some point, you need to take accountability for your own actions. I'm sorry if you feel that being a minor excuses any and all bad behavior, but it simply doesn't work like that. How pathetic to still be holding onto this.

Stop posting memes in #general and go to bed. It's past your bedtime.

Lolicon/Shotacon Pornography

I fully admit that for a time in my life, I was suffering from what I believe to have been a porn addiction, one of the most common addictions of the internet era. Addiction is often a source of comfort and control from people who are insecure or traumatized. As a note: This has never been officially diagnosed as an addiction, but in my eyes, it was one, so I will refer to it as one. It was a harmful and repeated vice, and that's enough for me.

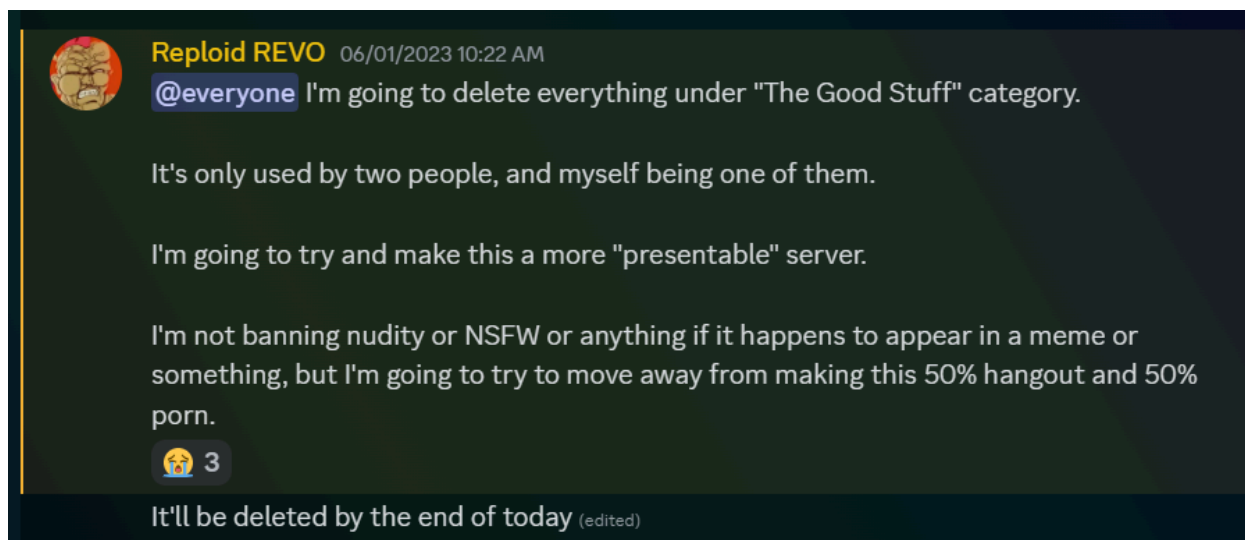
Common Root Causes of Porn Addiction That Nobody Talks About

My addiction grew to the point in which I began to seek out more and more extreme forms of pornography and online roleplay in which to satisfy my addiction. This, for a time, included lolicon pornography. This addiction would carry over into one of my relationships. During our relationship, this former partner had stated that my consumption of porn and sexual online roleplay was acceptable within our relationship, despite mixed signals to the contrary. In short, I would be told yes, then punished for engaging with it. This would evolve into their proposal for an "Open Relationship" in which we were both participants. I have mentioned this earlier in the document in further detail. This "exciting" new kind of sexual experience was flaunted and held over my head as something exclusively possible with them, and I was frequently asked to show appropriate appreciation that they enabled this behavior. This in itself evolved into flirting with fans and other people online.

Regarding a certain out of context sentence about the character of “Kalinka” and “MegaMan together, that was a sentence describing a sexual scenario which was drawn by one of my former romantic partners early in our relationship, even predating my YouTube channel. They had asked me about sexual scenarios I imagine MegaMan characters in. That was one of them. They had drawn several pieces of private lolicon artwork that they then sent to me based on these conversations. I am sure they have done all they can to bury this fact, but it is true. The artwork is out there. Someone has already leaked it to various imageboards, if you care to look for it.

Over time however, I grew to realize the severity of my addiction and worked to get it under control, reducing the amount and severity of content I consumed, people approached, etc. I have since however conquered this addiction, and am currently in a monogamous relationship, where pornography of any kind is discouraged, if not outright forbidden. I did not truly realize the depths of my depravity until after I was no longer in a relationship which allowed/encouraged some of these behaviors, and after realizing the virtues of abstaining from pornography with my current girlfriend.

At the time, I did not see the harm, as I was emboldened to carry on, and this person who was very close to me was even participating. There is no way for me to possibly prove to you what I was or was not doing in private, nor is it anybody’s business. All I can tell you is that I was actively reducing my porn consumption for quite a while to conquer the addiction I previously had. The only tangible evidence I have to show that I have been “porn free” is a single screencap from my private server which announced the deletion of all NSFW channels.



That’s three upset reactions to this announcement that came from people besides myself.

Even before this announcement, I had personally not consumed lolicon artwork for at least 2 years before the announcement was made. I was in the process of reeling back my addiction to get it under control, unfollowing certain twitter accounts, and generally just removing

pornographic influences from my life. The only thing this former acquaintance ever did to positively impact my addiction was *insulting me* and calling me a “porn addict” at some point, maybe in 2019. As hurtful as it was intended to be, it at least made me stop and think that perhaps I really *did* have a problem, which helped me move positively towards ending my addiction slowly over time. As with many good things this person did for me, it often came from a place of spite and only *accidentally* arrived at a positive result.

I don't know what else could be said. There's no way to physically document what I was doing in private. You don't live inside my head. You don't know my thoughts. You don't know my daily actions. And you were never *supposed* to know, nor should you *want* to know. What I do privately is my own business. I can only hope that after everything I've shown, you can believe me that I *have* ceased consuming porn of all kinds. This is incredibly difficult for me to talk about and put out there on the internet for all to see, but I feel it is important for others to know the truth, if only to help someone else who may also be suffering.

I am also aware that screenshots of my porn folder have been circulated. In it are three different folders under the “Hentai” parent folder. The first two are “Vanilla” and “Alt.” Vanilla is self explanatory. Alt is for fetish and kink artwork. And “Younglings” was the lolicon folder, so named as a joke, referencing Star Wars. The content of which was artwork of fictional characters only.

That being said, I do still occasionally admire various forms of artwork which some might consider “lewd.” However, whether or not you would consider it “pornographically motivated” is ultimately your own opinion. I don't do anything my current girlfriend does not approve of, and I am very open with her about everything. As long as she's happy and I've met my obligations as her romantic partner, then I could care less what anyone else's standards are.

I have also seen people screencap my “likes” on Twitter to document an endorsement of pornographic material they do not agree with. See the above paragraph. If it is in my likes, it means I do not consider it to be pornographic in nature, or of a depraved nature that I am avoidant to share publicly.

My likes are public, and I am VERY aware of that. I no longer like *anything* unless I do not see a real problem with it. Your tolerance may vary. I also follow some artists who draw NSFW artwork. However I only interact with artwork I personally approve of, and typically if an artist is *primarily* pornography oriented, I will not follow them. I do not believe it is fair to cut out an entire artist when only some of their artwork does not line up with your own personal sensibilities. Again, your tolerance may vary. Liking a specific part of an artist's portfolio is not an endorsement of everything they create, nor is it an endorsement of all of their beliefs. Liking a specific piece of artwork means you like *that piece of artwork*, and should not be extrapolated out infinitely to suit your biases.

I would like to make a critical note: Lolicon/shotacon artwork is not considered pedophilia within the United States, or within the state I live in, and I am a US citizen. Pedophilia requires that an actual child is being exploited, and while this form of fictional pornographic content is

disgusting and offputting to some, it is not child abuse. Contrary to popular belief, lolicon and shotacon artwork are not considered forms of child abuse by most states in the United States, and to my knowledge is not illegal on the Federal level either. It is instead classified as fictional content. Even if I no longer consume this kind of content, I still agree with this classification.

Many groups and organizations which fight against child sexual assault have issued statements requesting that people cease reporting on people who consume/create lolicon and shotacon material because there is *no real child being exploited*, and their resources must be focused exclusively on the real-world ramifications of pedophiles and their victims.

Pedophilia is morally wrong not because it involves sex or sexual content, but because a *child* is being exploited sexually. Drawings are not children. Drawings do not have rights. Drawings cannot be sexually exploited. Drawings do not have minds. Drawings do not have souls. Drawings do not have emotions. Drawings do not have consent. If no child is being exploited, then it is no pedophilia. It is a work of *fiction*. It is “make-believe.” It is “pretend.” It is an *idea* and not an actual thing. As far as I am aware, we cannot and should not punish people for thoughts in their head, or drawings they made.

Again, everyone is free to find the subject matter of this material disgusting, as I now do, but that does not make it *illegal*, and that does not make it pedophilia. Pornographic artwork of real minors however IS highly illegal and exploitative of a real child and should be reported. It means a real child's likely is being depicted sexually which affects a REAL person. Pornographic artwork of *fictional* minors however is still just that, fictional. There is no real person involved. Just as fictional murder and rape in movies and television is not treated the same as the real thing, neither are these other fictional depictions.

I'm honestly exhausted that I feel the need to even explain all of this, but the difference between *drawings* and *actual children* is a massive distinction I don't think many of my detractors are able to understand the difference of. Again, you can hate this kind of content if you want, but it doesn't magically make the jump from fiction to reality just because you don't like it.

I don't know what else I can say. Lolicon is not illegal where I am a citizen. It is not an indication of any other illegal activity. It is not *anything* other than a form of pornography. That's it. Nobody's pornographic fantasies should ever apply to what they are willing to do in reality. Many artistic depictions of kinks, fetishes, and subject matter fall well outside the realm of what is socially acceptable, or even physically possible. Some people are into the concept of “vore” or “inflation” or “gigantism.” None of these are possible in real life, and therefore cannot be used to automatically assume what any single person might be willing to do in reality. There are plenty of people who consume “guro” artwork, which depicts horrible acts of mutilation and dismemberment. That does not necessarily mean they are willing, desiring, or capable of engaging in a real-life version of it. Pornography is a form of “escapism” for most. Especially those suffering from an addiction to it. It does not necessarily reflect their real-life tendencies, and any attempt to correlate the two is pointless and misguided.

Again, it was not, and continues to not be ANYONE'S business but my own what I do or think in private (or rather, used to). My skin is crawling having to explain the difference between reality and fiction over such a disgusting topic, but I really cannot give the benefit of the doubt to people who so willfully ignore the distinction between the two because they would rather continue fueling their hatred of me than think about this rationally.

You cannot make your assumptions true no matter how much you personally believe them. I have not EVER been "attracted" to minors. Primarily I consumed this form of artwork because I enjoyed the body types of those depicted, or because they were depictions of fictional characters I was familiar and comfortable with. There are many *adults* who have similar body types. Not all forms of lolicon are expressly about the age of the subject depicted. Primarily, it was the artwork/characters, not the *age* that was appealing.

You may not like it, you may find it disgusting, and you may WANT to hate or dislike the people who consume certain kinds of porn, but none of that actually makes your accusations or assumptions about those people true. I have never acted illegally towards a minor. Nor has my previous consumption of porn ever influenced me to do so. That is frankly disgusting.

I'm not going to argue further with anyone on the topic. If you don't feel the same way, that is your problem and not mine. Porn not something I consume anymore. It is not something I support anymore. What more do you want me to do about it? I can't go back in time and NOT do it. It already happened. Fighting and yelling at me about it will change nothing and I'm frankly not interested in hearing your arguments. I don't support it, I don't consume it, and I want nothing to do with it ever again. That is the fullest possible rejection anyone is able to offer.

To reiterate, I no longer consume or engage with this form of pornography, and the above explanation of law is not an attempt at lessening its objectionability. It is only to properly inform people that it is *not* considered pedophilia by US law, and claiming that it *is* such is not truthful or accurate. Maybe where you live it *is* consider illegal, but where I do, it is not. It is also false and a stretch of logic to assume that anyone who consumes such material must naturally desire real children. This is a false equivalence the same as people consuming violent videogames or movies. Fictional gore, murder, and rape are still fictional. The consumption of such material does not imply the desire to commit the real world equivalent. You are not the thought police. You do not get to assign intention. You are not a mind reader.

As a reminder: There have been many false accusations and statements made about me. One of which includes the accusation that I am a pedophile. This is a false accusation. One which has resulted in legal action being taken. This is a serious accusation which carries with it serious consequences and penalties. I am not a pedophile. I never was. And I never will be, regardless of whatever forms of LEGAL pornography I once consumed.

I'm taking ownership here and now over a very nasty addition of mine. But the fact is, it isn't now, and never was anyone's business but my own. I never pushed it onto others. I never encouraged others to engage with it. I CERTAINLY never felt compelled to leave the realm of

fiction. It was strictly a private vice of mine that I rarely discussed with others unless they too consumed the same kind of material. While I do agree that I very much dislike this aspect of my past self, the only person I *need* to be accountable to in this instance is *myself*. But in the spirit of transparency, I'm admitting to you all that yes, I once consumed an extreme form of pornography. And I do not like that I did. Not that it matters to anyone else but myself, but I'll never do it again. No one needed to know this about myself, despite the sensationalism of bad actors, but I can only hope that by me admitting my shortcomings and vices, *it will help someone else improve themselves*.

Porn addiction is very real. It sneaks up on you slowly. So slowly you might not even realize it is happening to you. Mine developed over the course of years. If anyone reading this regularly consumes porn, I strongly recommend you stop and consider how often you do, and the intensity and subject matter of the pornography, and see if perhaps you are consuming an unhealthy amount as I once was.

It wasn't until I was no longer under the influence of certain negative people in my life which encouraged very negative coping mechanisms and vices, that I began to realize just what I was doing. Really stop and consider if your time is being well spent. Consider if what you're consuming feels "normal." If it doesn't, try to change your habits. You don't have to be in a competition to consume the freakiest porn. There's no shame in modesty. Seek online resources for help on how to quit. Don't let porn consumption consume *you*.

“Sharing porn to minors in public spaces”

I have never shared porn to minors in a public or private space, EVER. As far as I am aware, this is a made up allegation against me which is being made based on false assumptions and massive leaps in logic. This is yet another false accusation which has not provided probably cause to law enforcement agencies to act upon because there is no evidence to support it.

Pornography and adult conversations have **NEVER** been allowed or permitted on ANY server under my ownership except in **ONE** specific instance of a single **18+/NSFW** labeled channel originally on my primary server which was called “Forte’s Curseword Corner.” **The purpose of this channel was to have an ADULTS ONLY area without any moderation.** All topics, language, and imagery were allowed, and occasionally, pornography and adult conversations were shared, not just by me, *but all participants of the channel.* **As I stated, this channel was behind Discord’s “18+ NSFW” barrier and all users who entered the channel must certify they are 18 years of age or older.**

Early on in the lifetime of my server, I was not privy to the fact that my fan base contained a prevalence of minors, and I had not expected minors to find and join my server as often as they had, as I expected "MegaMan" to be primarily **older** fans around my own age due to lack of recent MegaMan content at the time (2017-2018). Otherwise known as the “MegaMan drought” which spanned from 2010 to 2018.

Users entered the NSFW channel under the assumption they were 18 on their own volition. Outside of asking to see government issued ID, which is a massive violation of privacy that I doubt many people would have agreed to, the only other option is “the honor system.” At least that was the only other option I could think of at the time. In addition, should a user click the “I am 18 or older” button, I am not notified of this. They may silently enter without anyone being made aware. If you think I was somehow irresponsible for having this easily circumvented barrier to entry, I challenge you to come up with a better one that doesn’t require that you doxx the person requesting access. It is the exact same barrier to entry as any other 18+ website or forum.

After finding out minors were simply lying to enter the channel by falsely clicking the "I am 18 or older" button and bypassing Discords NSFW warning, the channel was made private and accessible by a special server role only, and users had to request entry to me directly, upon which they would state their age, and so that I had a log of all users claiming to be 18 for my own protection. This way in the event someone lied, I would have a record of them lying.

All users under the age of 18 were denied access. Therefore conversations and content had with users in that channel were also assumed to be 18+. After all, if they gained access to the role which let them into the channel, it’s because they specifically TOLD me they were 18. Instances of users with an age in their profile below the age of 18, or had previously publicly stated their age as being under 18 **were ejected immediately**. This channel was quickly closed down upon realization that users were lying about their ages despite asking for further verification to view the content anyway, and then in addition to this, much to my dismay, users began reporting on the content in public areas of the server. The channel was then ultimately deleted to prevent further breaches. It was clear to me then that the general public could not be trusted to be truthful or to follow the established rules, and the channel was a massive liability.

This channel has not existed on my server in YEARS (possibly 6+ years, I don’t recall exactly) and the rules of ALL of my servers CLEARLY illustrate that NSFW material of any kind is NOT allowed. Not even raunchy memes. I had to close down an entire meme channel because people were constantly breaking these rules, resulting in “clean” memes only. This restriction applies to ALL channels. The implication that porn has ever been readily available or exposed to minors on my server *intentionally or otherwise* is completely false. If such exposure had ever occurred, it would have been within this very short-lived channel and only due to minors lying or falsifying their ages via Discord’s NSFW 18+ warning screen before entry.

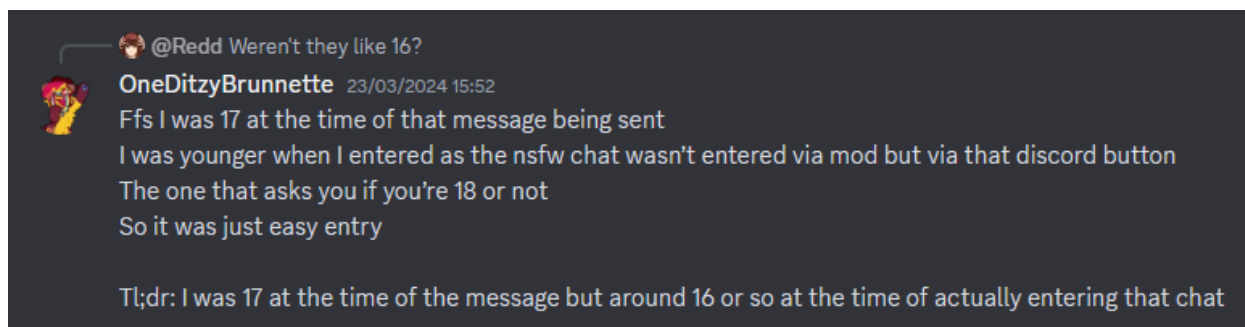
As I stated, this barrier to entry is precisely the same level of barrier that adult pornographic websites and even Twitter use. Twitter and Discord are 13+ apps. Their method of filtering out adult content from users is whether or not the users have a date of birth declared upon creating their account which indicates if they are over the age of 18, and will deny access to all other users who are younger, or do not have a declared date of birth. As I stated before, there is

NOTHING stopping people from simply lying unless providing pictures of a government ID was mandatory.

If these users are able to enter 18+ labeled channels, it means they lied in order to do so, and short of asking to see photo ID, I do not have the resources to police the rules or otherwise filter these users. That is why I ultimately decided to DELETE the channel as a way of solving the problem. I thought it better to remove the problem entirely than try to invent better security measures that not even pornographic websites and massive corporations are beholden to follow or have conceived of.

Without soliciting personal information, such as government issued forms of identification, which would be highly inappropriate, the only way in which this content can be filtered out from these users is by trusting that the users are answering truthfully when stating they are an adult. While it is unfortunate that minors can easily bypass this restrictive measure, there's not much more that can be done unless I were to require that they send me a very sensitive piece of personal identification.

Adjacent to this accusation, some people say I willingly exposed a former moderator of mine, the same "Ditzzy" who I mentioned at the start of this document, to lewd content while they were underaged. **This is not true.** The moderator in question was prohibited from access to all adult materials, channels, and servers, **until they turned 18.** They were granted access **after** they verified they had turned 18. If they had **LIED** to me about their age, there would be no way for me to know this without asking for photo ID.



As seen here, "Ditzzy" openly admits to lying in order to enter the channel. This screenshot comes from the public harassment Discord server created to organize attacks against me. It wasn't until users were required to TELL ME that they were 18, thus creating a record of their statement, that Ditzzy was allowed to enter any 18+ channels or servers of mine. Prior to this, they simply **lied** and entered of their own choice.

This verification was able to be confirmed by them willingly telling me their age when asked. I had noted that they were not yet 18 and could not be granted access to the 18+ channels, but their 18th birthday would be coming up soon. Their birthday came and went, at which point they re-requested access to the 18+ channel. **As I have already stated, no minors were ever exposed to adult content.** Any claims to the contrary are false and lack verifiable evidence.

The only thing anyone has managed to produce is an exchange where I was warning them about the potential adult content they would see upon entering the 18+ channel. This warning message came 8 days before their 18th birthday. And another message after their 18th birthday wherein I instructed this particular individual to please keep their NSFW posts within the correct place so as to not expose others.

If they had any proof of me doing any of the things they claim, they would have presented it by now to harm my reputation further, or more appropriately, *convict me* by reporting me to the police. **I know it does not exist, because I did not do it, and I have access to the same chat logs they do.** If I had ever done anything they are claiming, I would not be here right now. ***I would be in jail.*** This vindictive user would have definitely JUMPED at the opportunity to punish me in some way by now, and I can only assume the fact they have not done so **is because they are absolutely unable to, but are hoping with all their might that the people reading their accusations take them at their face.**

TL;DR: If I ever DID expose this user to 18+ material, they have been unable to provide any examples of this, despite being perfectly capable of digging through our chat history back to this point. No action has been taken against me because nothing actionable has happened.

Regarding the message about keeping their NSFW posts in the correct channel, this was bizarrely spun into a claim that I was somehow exposing them to pornography. I fail to comprehend how instructing them to STOP POSTING PORN in the WRONG PLACE means that I was somehow exposing them to 18+ material, when THEY were the ones uploading it.

They posted pornography in an incorrect, *public* channel (thus potentially exposing minors to it), it was deleted, and they were instructed to only post it in the correct 18+ channels. That is why this message happened in a **public space.**

I was not suggesting they seek it out. I was directing 18+ materials to the appropriately sectioned off 18+ channel. ***I was not exposing that user, or any of the minors in that public space to porn. I was quite literally preventing them from seeing it.*** The mental gymnastics to suggest otherwise are gold medal worthy.

Again, if even this convoluted allegation against me carries with it such heavy handed hatred and disgust against me, why would my detractors literally post porn in the main channel of my Discord server for minors to see? (See: "Detractors Exposing Minors to Porn" section). While admonishing me for something I DIDN'T ACTUALLY DO, **they went ahead and ACTUALLY did it.**

After recognizing the flaws in trusting the general public to respect the 18+ barrier to entry, a separate server was created in lieu of the easily infiltrated 18+ channel I mentioned above. Members could only gain access, again, by certifying they were over the age of 18 via chat

message or if I knew the users were indeed 18 beyond the shadow of a doubt through knowing them personally, or by verifying them by measuring their current age against messages stating their age at the time the message was sent. In effect, there was now no way for anyone to accidentally be exposed to 18+ material because it was exclusively only allowed on a private server by invite-only. Again, the only way to gain access would be to *lie* about your age to me, on top of the fact I was only inviting people who I thought I could trust.

Access to this server was extremely limited to people whom I trusted and were aware of being a legal adult. It was fully understood that the content or knowledge of the existence of this server was to never be shared publicly to avoid exposure to minors within the community. The user "Sleepy Reapy" then violated that trust and began to take screenshots of compromising phrases, images, and other private data which was shared and spoken in confidence, with the purpose of causing drama/gathering dirt on people.

Reapy then disseminated this information, devoid of context, to various groups with the intent of causing maximum damage to my reputation and misrepresenting my conduct. Someone reported this to me, Reapy was banned, and I announced publicly what they had done, that they are not to be trusted and are addicted to gossip. The server was then deleted to avoid further controversy as I no longer trusted anyone coming to me, specifically to gain access to the private NSFW content. Reapy would go on to apologize to me years later for their conduct, in which they stated regretted their actions. I forgave them, but refused to trust them again and was willing to part ways with no further animosity. Reapy's involvement in this incident is an act of deceitful revenge. Clearly they did not mean their apology.

Twisted Reapy



Twisted Reapy
@Repthenotable

Occasional art posts and whatnot. The ramblings of a raving idiot if you will.

Joined May 2019 · 150 Followers



Followed by Ground Man, JustAlph (ASK BOX OPEN!), and 5 others you follow

Hey man. Not gonna take up too much time just gonna get it off my chest. I'm severely sorry for the shit I caused you and bonus and i didnt go without feeling like shit for it. Dont have to respond but know I keep you and bonus in my prayers. Again sorry for the shit I caused. Best of luck to you guys

~a stupid motherfucker

Feb 22, 2021, 3:59 AM

My wording of this probably isn't the best its 4am and I'm tired. Whether you choose to read or not I seriously wish the best for you

Feb 22, 2021, 4:10 AM

You accepted the request

Thank you. I appreciate you saying that

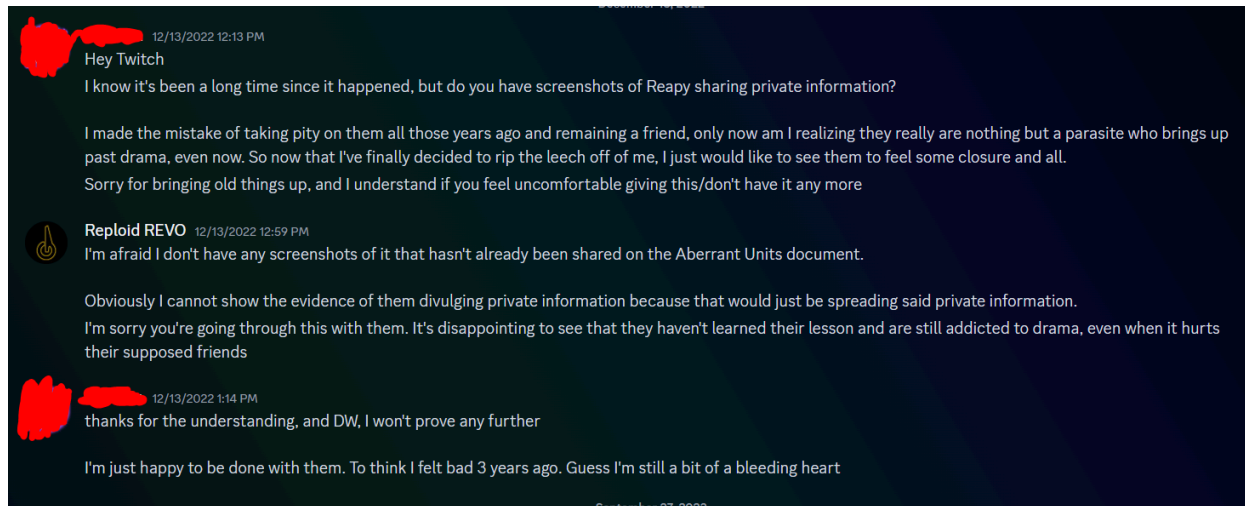
Feb 22, 2021, 1:38 PM

No problem. Sorry I never had the proper chance to apologize

Feb 22, 2021, 5:43 PM

You can no longer send messages to this person. [Learn more](#)

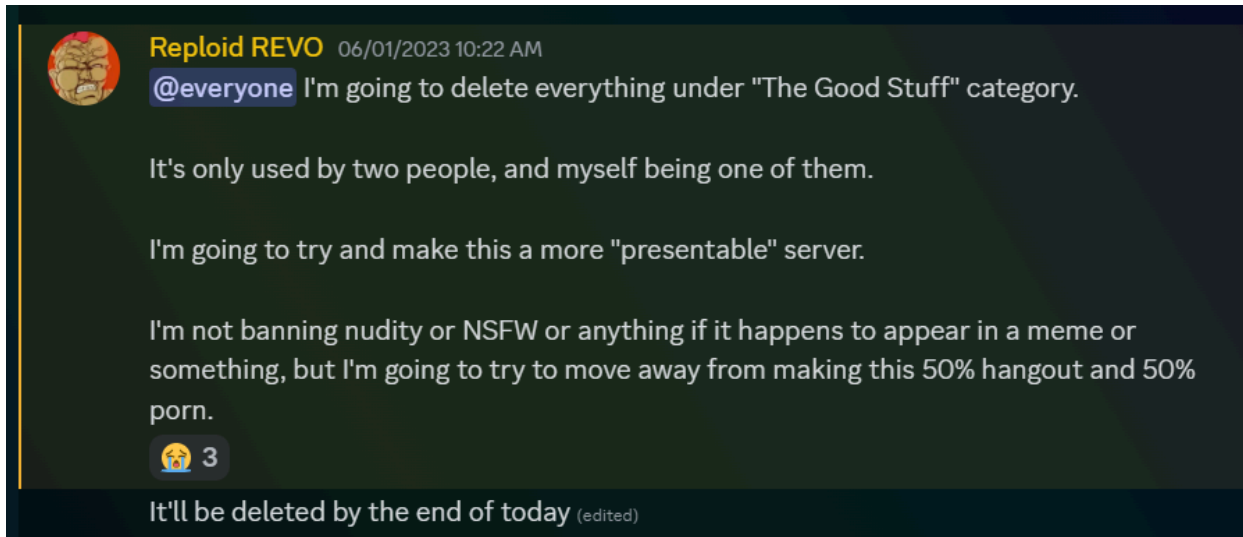
This would become a recurring problem with Reapy as illustrated here, where another user complained of them doing the same thing to stir up drama:



Because of Reapy's betrayal, I deleted the server entirely. Later, I would go on to create a **new** private discord which also had an 18+ barrier to entry, and users would only be allowed in after months, if not years of vetting, to ensure the users invited were of age, and could be trusted. Effectively, just being a decent person wasn't enough anymore. I only wanted to invite people whom I knew for years and felt I could trust. Close personal friends I knew in real life or had met up with at conventions were also invited. It's a shame that even after vetting people for months or even years, so many would still choose to stab me in the back.

Regarding adult content, pornography was shared on this server for a time, but as explained earlier above, I had deleted all instances of pornographic channels from the server in line with my resolution to abstain from that kind of material. Ironically, "lolicon" was not included in the pornographic channel categories. Despite many of my detractors claiming that this server was used exclusively for sharing lolicon artwork, this is absolutely **not true**. Anyone claiming so is lying for the purpose of causing damage and sensationalism.

For reference, almost every person who was on the server had their own category of porn that they would often upload to. **Even some of my current detractors who were a part of the server**. For people who claim the server was "exclusively for lolicon" despite not even having that as a category (as it would be against Discord TOS), many of my detractors happily indulged in all sorts of kinks and fetish artwork themselves, some of which was rather degenerate and extreme in its own right. The hypocrisy is palpable, but since *they* aren't currently on trial, it's fine.



There is only one other instance I can recall where I had shared pornographic material **anywhere** besides the above listed places. It was on a private MegaMan server within a channel specifically labeled as a channel for sharing NSFW art, **which was also labeled 18+/NSFW on Discord to filter out minors**. I am abstaining from naming the server owner as I do not wish to draw unwanted attention to them, even if I now believe them to be someone who admonishes me. The hypocrisy is everywhere.

There were many others sharing pornographic imagery of MegaMan characters. My participation in that channel was brief, and I realized it was not a good look for me as a growing figure within the community, and **I therefore ceased all activities within the server, and left it**. People claiming “he just joined the server to post porn and nothing else” are creating the story from this instance.

While technically partially true, it is not *completely* true. I was also socializing on that server like anybody else and engaging in mundane conversations. Once I realized the negative attention I was getting by sharing pornography **like everyone else in the specifically labeled PORN channel**, I made the conscious decision to leave the server to distance myself from it. Specifically to avoid the exact kind of exaggerated behavior people are now falsely attributing to me. This took place around the time I deleted my 18+ channel from the server, but before my own private servers.

My hope at the time was to be able to show that I was “like everyone else,” and not above those specific vices and interests. I had hoped that if I made it known I could be related to, that people would not place me on a pedestal. But I would only realize after the fact that I needed to maintain a much greater degree of separation from my public and private activities. I was later approached by certain individuals from this server to open our own dedicated NSFW MegaMan related server. I was hesitant about the idea, and declined. Since then, I had not ever attempted to expose anyone to any NSFW materials in any context, even if requested, and anything NSFW was kept exclusively to my PRIVATE server among a circle of friends I felt I could trust,

and were ALSO accepting and tolerant of the pornography being posted. As a reminder: Many of the people now speaking out against me were ACTIVE PARTICIPANTS and would FREQUENTLY upload porn to this private server in service to their personal kinks and fetishes. They are only “shaming” me because they wish to distance themselves from their own participation. And as an additional reminder: Lolicon artwork, the artwork they claim was the exclusive purpose of my server, was not even posted by me or encouraged, *as it would be a violation of the Discord TOS* and I did not want to lose my private server.

I have taken all possible precautions available to me to avoid exposing minors to pornography. I have even gone out of my way to prevent OTHERS (my detractors) from showing porn to minors. If any minors have come across any porn shared by me, it was via deception, and not because I was going out of my way to expose them to it.

Sexual Harassment/Assault Allegation

A story is being shared around about an incident I was involved with back in 2013-2014, which took place at an anime/video convention. I was not “Reploid REVO” yet. But this is a serious allegation and I will address it in full.

I was talking to a girl I met from college. I was attempting to date this person at the time. I invited her to a convention with me and all of my friends. We both got very drunk and shared a bed in a room with my friends. Throughout the night in bed, we were both drunkenly showing physical affection towards one another. It led to some inappropriate touching, which snapped us both out of what was happening. I was not forcing myself on her. It was mutual affection which went a step too far. When told to stop, I did.

I apologized to her profusely, and she spoke to me after the fact. She had told me that she was willing to look past what happened, and that it would take time for her to trust me again. I was ashamed of what had happened, even though both of us were drunk and not in full control of our faculties at the time. We were both inebriated. Both of us. Not one. But **both**. Even then, when a hard boundary was established, I complied with it.

After apologizing, and after all was said and done, I ceased all contact to spare any future pain or discomfort. I was not asked to cease contact, and did so willingly. I was mortified to have ended up in such a situation.

I don't have much more to say on this topic because that is the entirety of this incident. I was romantically pursuing someone. We both got drunk. We both did some things in our half-aware stupor. And it led to an uncomfortable moment of realization. I was told to stop, and I did. I apologized. She forgave me. And we never spoke again.

No charges were pressed. No report was made. The only reason anyone knows about this event happening at all is because, once again, I trusted a friend and told them about it. I was

seeking guidance. I was looking for advice. I felt terrible about what had happened, however drunk and out of control of our mental faculties we may have been.

What this “friend” is leaving out is how they endorsed what happened. How they said it was “no big deal.” **And that it seemed she was on board with what happened, so there’s no pressure, no wrongdoing that had taken place.** That was not my appraisal of the situation. *That was theirs.* Now that it is advantageous to do so, they seem to have changed their appraisal. If they truly think this was such a horrific act, why didn’t they say so at the time? Why were they so flippant? **When a friend makes a mistake, you don’t enable them.** You hold them accountable. And I was already trying to do that for myself by seeking their advice. **They knew this about me for years, and remained my friend afterwards for years.** Why is it *now* only a problem? **I trusted them with my darkest shame, and they have exploited it to harm me.**

I deeply regret this encounter. I wish it never happened. I consider this to be one of the worst mistakes of my life, and I’m sorry to the person who was affected by it. I wish only for their happiness and to never have to see or hear about me again. I never wanted to be anywhere near a situation like this.

However, I have already concluded this matter with them over 10 years ago. Neither of us have ever made contact with one another since then. If they are or were suffering from this incident, it is unknown to me. I thought it best to apologize and remove myself from their life. If they are not satisfied with my apology or my attempts to make things right, it has not been brought to my attention.

No attempts to contact me were made. No charges were or could be pressed. No further requests were made of me. And so I am working under the assumption that my apology and withdrawal from their life was sufficient retribution. It is a matter between me and them alone.

Any other attempts to sensationalize this incident does not reflect this person’s appraisal of what happened and should be treated as such. As far as I’ve been able to tell, this incident is behind both of us, and we’ve both moved on.

If by some miracle, you’re reading this, I’m very sorry. If there’s anything else I can say or do to make it up to you, please let me know. I only wish for us to both move on and thrive as we continue to go our separate ways.

Inappropriate Flirting with fans

This section is a blanket response to various allegations of inappropriate flirting or sexual conduct. There are many examples and accusations regarding this. There is little merit in discussing each and every single one, nor am I even able to do so due to the anonymity of many of the accusers. I am physically unable to research and examine each incident because there is no way for me to know who is accusing me of what. I cannot verify what was said, who

said it, where it was said, or the context in which it was said, because all that is being provided are cropped snapshots with redacted names and nothing more. This makes it virtually impossible for me to defend myself. This makes it impossible for me to take full accountability.

In the case of OopsAllTes, I was luckily tipped off by a user named "Magnet" what their original username was. Unfortunately Magnet has since "switched sides" but I thank him all the same for providing me with the help I needed. Without his help, I would not have been able to showcase the lies being told. That being said, go away and stay out of my life.

I was then able to look up everything about our interactions and show you that they were a willing and mutual participant after multiple confirmations of their consent. I believe this to be the reason why they "couldn't find the chat logs." Because doing so would illustrate their own culpability in this matter. It is advantageous for others to remain anonymous for their "own protection" as it would likely showcase a similar pattern of behavior, which they now wish to conceal, and instead push the entirety of blame onto myself.

However I believe Tes was motivated by attention, therefore they did the next best thing: They "remained anonymous" by neglecting to post the full chat logs, as doing so would show their true involvement, but they also wanted their name attached to their callout post for the resulting credit in "exposing me." This offers them the same protections as preventing me from looking up the full chat logs, but they still get the glory of being the first domino in the chain. Congrats, Tes.

By strategically removing the parts where they showcase that they were willing participants in our conversations, or that I asked for consent and was given it, or where they were mutually flirting with me, it makes it MUCH easier to simply point at me and say "I was uncomfortable" despite pages and pages of evidence to the contrary. They are free to feel uncomfortable with their participation after the fact, *but so am I*. By purposely remaining "anonymous," these users can show you exactly what they want you to see to cause damage to me, while strategically leaving out their own involvement/accountability.

Therefore, since the accusatory parties cannot all be identified, and it is impossible for me to provide the full conversations, as is my right to do so, it means one of a few possibilities:

1. The posted screenshots are the sum total of the exchanges had
2. The full body of content would reveal the accuser's own mutual participation and consent and run counter to their claims
3. The posted messages and context claimed are fabricated

In the spirit of fairness, I will assume that all screencaps provided are genuine, and not fabricated. This still leaves points 1 and 2, wherein there is no way to know the accuser's involvement and complicity in what took place. ***That is not fair. That is not transparent.*** The burden of proof is on the accuser to prove that they were "harassed" but even in what little evidence they are willing to show, the only thing I am able to identify is either a neutral or mutual participation in the exchanges they now allege were "harassment." **Anyone can claim they**

were harassed. No one can “prove” what is going on inside someone’s head. This makes for a completely unassailable, but unprovable allegation.

I am confident that if the full body of content were shown, it would become abundantly clear that no harassment took place, which is precisely why the full conversations and identities will never be willingly revealed. This is also why the American court system enforces that *you have a right to know the identity of your accuser*, and that the accused is ***presumed innocent until proven guilty***. This entire ordeal is operating on the least fair form of “trial” with bias against me. Please keep that in mind as you review what has been, and what will be discussed.

I was willing to go to court and prove my case. I have pages and pages of evidence to prove MY claims. It resulted in a favorable legal remedy. The only remaining challenge are people who I *literally* cannot identify, and therefore defend against.

I wonder why the people accusing me are not as willing to be as honest and transparent. I am left to assume they are not being as truthful as they claim they are while slamming me with their accusations, or wish to protect themselves from the social fallout.

As I have explained in previous sections, I engaged in many flirtatious activities with various people and fans. I was in a compromised mental state, wherein I was depressed, miserable, lonely, and desperate, despite being part of an ongoing relationship. In some rare cases, while I was single, I was actually interested in pursuing a romantic relationship with some of the people I was speaking to, and our conversations reflected that. I was not just seeking cheap sexual thrills. I was hurt and emotionally confused. But regardless of the reason the participants were of course *adults*.

Nevertheless, regardless of if my conduct was of a fleeting sexual nature or of a desperate emotional one, the fact remains that I was doing it as a coping mechanism for my other ongoing troubles. Some people have assumed that because I “got popular” it means I got a “fat head” and felt emboldened to harass or bother people. This is not the case and is a mere assumption. I know it’s easy to fall back on the common assumption of “Another YouTuber turns out to be a creep” but this assumption is reductive and ignores the full body of facts and context.

The fact is, I have always attempted to remain humble and modest in my conduct. These events happened not because I was emboldened, but rather because I felt weakened, desperate, and pathetic, and I was seeking comfort and validation.

The reality is that for a long time I was being emotionally abused, mentally manipulated, and at times coerced into participating in an “Open Relationship” that felt to me as the only possible option to remedy my emotional state and misery. This form of sudden “exciting sexual activity” is known as “love bombing” or a “sex bombing” manipulation technique, used by narcissists to control others.

The flirtatious behavior that you've seen is the result of that. I feel as though I was a victim to one form of abuse, and passed on the effects of that abuse onto others. I was not of sound mind. I was engaging in a horrible, disgusting coping mechanism due to the effects of my own failed relationship that I lacked the ability or willpower to dissolve for fear of retaliation or further emotional abuse. It took a long time, but some of that retaliation has finally come true and even forced me to seek legal remedy within the law. It's not as though my concerns were fabricated. It would seem to me they were very justified.

In summation, everyone I have flirted with was an adult. It was done within the boundaries of my relationship as part of an "open relationship" arrangement. Even though I regret the underlying reasons for why I allowed myself to participate in such activities, everyone I did it with was a willing partner. Anyone who did not want to be flirted with was left alone and apologized to. Anyone who reciprocated said flirtatious exchanges was assumed to then be consenting and a mutual participant of said exchanges. If any discomfort was had by anyone I spoke to, I apologized and disengaged. If nothing was brought to my attention, I was of the assumption that there was no problem.

The people coming forward now that are claiming "sexual harassment" are doing so YEARS after the fact, possibly out of remorse for their own involvement, or to protect themselves from judgment and therefore placing all blame on me instead. Just as they are able to regret their past actions with me, I regret my past actions with them. No one was "harassed" to my knowledge. Nobody bothered to make their feelings known to me. Nobody bothered to block me to cease unwanted contact. Nobody expressed a single inkling that any wrongdoing had taken place until long after the fact, when I had long assumed that there was no problem. And I never circumvented any blocks, or used additional forms of contact, to constitute "harassment" towards anyone. How could I possibly remedy the situation, outside of time traveling to the past and never letting it happen in the first place? From my perspective, I did everything I possibly could to do the right thing and make everyone comfortable, short of avoiding it to begin with.

I had always tried to make sure the people I was speaking with were willing participants and that all conversations, role play, or other adult situations were mutual and consensual. Furthermore, the activities we participated in were of a strictly "text based" nature. During my open relationship, I had only engaged in sexual relations IN PERSON with two people besides my partner, and both people were consenting adults in their 20s, whom I was friends with for YEARS and who knew about the "friends with benefits" arrangement I was allowed to participate in, and they WILLINGLY chose to do so. I find it unfair for either of them to suddenly claim anything I did with them was predatory. I didn't *make* one of them buy a plane ticket to come visit me and my partner. They *wanted* to. I don't think I can be held 100% responsible for them pursuing their *own* sexual satisfaction. Especially when they knew what kind of emotionally vulnerable place I was in. But I'm not here to discuss the ways in which *I* was taken advantage of. It's not important, and I don't think anybody would be willing to consider my feelings regardless. It's much easier to keep making sure I shoulder the responsibility *alone* from a narrative standpoint.

Furthermore, I have never been in the presence of a minor in a sexual manner, with sexual intent, or any other illegal activity involving minors, nor have I ever intended to pursue a minor in a sexual manner.

I apologize for repeating this notion so many times but I do not know if I can impress upon the people reading how serious of an allegation this is. I went to court over this. I was ready to stake my *life* on this, because if there was even an OUNCE of truth to the accusations, it would have resulted in a very different outcome. I was, and AM still ready to fight this accusation to the grave. Pedophilia is DISGUSTING, and it is EQUALLY disgusting that there are people in this world who have no reservations about making false accusations of it.

All of my intimate activities have always involved consenting **adults**. Any time I became aware I was speaking to a minor, I disengaged immediately. I have never shared inappropriate images or photos to a minor. I have never been in physical sexual contact with a minor. Everyone I've spoken to in regards to flirting and sexual roleplay took place via text chat services only, and never in the presence of a minor.

I have never intentionally involved a minor in any of these text based sexual activities, and have actively discouraged speaking to minors in this way. In fact, in several examples provided by my detractors showcases this, whereupon finding out the age of a user who is under 18, I am seen telling them that we must cease inappropriate exchanges and that it is not welcome, as I've summarized earlier.

That being said, it does not mean I acted completely appropriately either. **While I can confidently say I have never engaged in any sexual activities with a minor, nor have I ever WANTED to, I do fully admit that I have made jokes or comments which can easily be interpreted as flirtatious or otherwise inappropriate.** I should have maintained a much stronger degree of separation. I am ashamed that in my compromised judgment, I was able to rationalize that as long as I never crossed a specific line, then it might mean that I wasn't actually doing anything "wrong." That is clearly not true.

"Why did it happen at all?"

I was negligent. However, negligence is not the same as intent. It was never my intent to seek out anyone who was a minor. Yes, I should have been much more careful in choosing my conversation partners. However, due to the lonely and compromised state I was in, and the nature of the conversations, confirming someone's age as the first order of business is not really a "natural" part of conversation. Nobody opens up a conversation by demanding to know someone's age, though perhaps now I will in the interest of avoiding this debacle from ever happening again. Many of these flirtatious conversations happened organically, as part of ongoing communication either in public or in private. I was not contacting users with the explicit intention of flirting with them, and therefore the notion to confirm their age unfortunately was made a secondary priority. That does not mean I was not cognizant of it. It only means that once I did ask, and once I did find out that a user was not 18 or older, I ceased any and all forms of

what could be considered inappropriate conversation. People accusing me of being a groomer are again assuming my intent, that I was seeking out minors, or that I wanted to pursue them in some way. But even in the examples provided, I am clearly seen turning them down and telling them that contact in this manner cannot proceed. If I was truly a groomer, why would I do this? Why wouldn't I just conveniently ignore that? If it was my goal to take advantage of minors, why would I cease? It's not as though I was asking for a user's age, getting confirmation they were a minor, and then proceeding with the adult conversation. As I've stated, and as my detractors have showcased (but neglected to comment on), I was doing the opposite. However, I do fully recognize that I should have been doing MORE to put a greater deal of separation between myself and the mere possibility of accidentally speaking to a minor inappropriately. Even so, that is a far cry from the intentionality that my accusers are placing on me. I was very negligent, and what I did was very ignorant. But that does not jump the gap to "grooming" and intentionally, purposefully, seeking out minors.

In my depression, in my desperation, I was reaching out to ANYONE to supplement something I was not getting from the person I should have been getting it from. It was *a former partner* who suggested that instead of working on our problems, I should just seek others to provide what they couldn't or wouldn't. This person who encouraged me to participate in promiscuous sexual activities. This person who REFUSED help of any kind when I insisted we work on our problems instead of this twisted "solution." Who was insulted at the idea of us both seeking professional help. So in my dejected and neglected state I was just desperately seeking to make someone blush, or feel flustered, or to give them a flattering compliment, because it made me feel good to do so, and I could no longer elicit that response from this person who was stonewalling me emotionally. And because I was so desperate, I did not take proper care to avoid such awkward and potentially harmful encounters. I felt I would suffer dire consequences from this person if I ever left them, either inflicted upon me or inflicted upon themselves to hurt me by proxy. And look, they did exactly what I feared they would. The only thing that had kept them silent all this time was fear of me exposing this aspect of them and drawing negative attention to their fragile ego. It's why they waited until there was enough momentum working against me to strike. It's why they did so many illegal things to me while justifying their disgusting behavior. It's why they used every unfair, cheap tactic, and manipulation of others against me. It's why they refused to face me on a fair playing field. It's why the only way they stopped again was under threat of law enforcement, when I was content for us to just move on with our lives. THAT is the kind of person I was desperately seeking refuge from, and in my vulnerability it allowed me to do things I would never normally do. I was abused, I was confused, I was desperate, and my judgment was completely clouded. I only wish I could have seen my situation for what it was the way I do now, because I can confidently say that none of it would have ever happened.

It made me feel good to make others feel good. It made me feel like I was worthy of *something*. And because it was allowed within my relationship arrangement, I mistakenly felt like doing these sort of shallow acts somehow made up for it in the primary part of my relationship. But the fact is, I got too comfortable. I must stress, the thought NEVER crossed my mind to do anything illegal. NEVER. I know how it looks, but I can only assure you and give you my word that everything that transpired was just an attempt by me to compensate for my own misery, but I

was never so bad that I would have ever done something ILLEGAL. It was never intended to go beyond some sort of self-validation. I should have never sought it from vulnerable individuals (and sometimes individuals who would prey on my own emotions) who were not equipped or sometimes not even *responsible* to handle such a problem. I should have worked it out with this person I was with, however difficult and unwilling they may have been to find a solution for my dissatisfaction and issues with our relationship. And if all else failed, I always had the choice to walk away, no matter what chaos that choice may have invited, and regrettably, I didn't and allowed things to only get worse. From my point of view, walking away didn't seem like an option, so I just dug deeper.

It's not that I was "targeting" minors, but more that I was flailing and lashing out for some sort of validation and approval from **anyone** willing to humor me, a few people ended up getting hit, and unfortunately they turned out to be minors, whom I then apologized to and got away from. I didn't want to talk to them that way just as much as I'm sure they didn't want me to talk to *them*. I've never intentionally gone after anyone, let alone "targeted" minors. I've even worked to PREVENT certain adults engaging with a minor, as seen below in the "Vile3D and Vinity" section.

The truth is that I was just spinning around wildly, looking for anyone to validate me emotionally, and I unfortunately collided with the wrong people. I wasn't targeting anyone. In fact, I was completely blind.

Even for those who were consenting adults, it was the same motivation. I was just seeking for someone to validate me when I could not get the same validation from my failing relationship and the forces that compelled me to stay in it. There was no other intention besides that. There was no specific target. I wasn't looking for "young impressionable people." I just happened to be surrounded by them because of the community that formed around me, and so in my blind emotional thrashing, some of them were hit. And I'm sorry. I lacked the ability to recognize in that moment that I should have stopped myself before anything happened and sought appropriate help instead.

During this time, my support structure was actively taken away from me and suppressed. I had a vindictive person in my life who refused to listen to me when I tried to talk about our problems, and they would actively spy on my messages to make sure I wasn't saying anything negative about them. I felt trapped and unable to cope, and so I accepted attention and validation from any and everyone I could talk to. I'm sorry. That's as deep as it goes. There was no deeper sexual intent behind it. There was no "plan." I was just a very broken man, who felt as though he had no escape, and who said some very regrettable things to people he should not have said them to.

While no, I never engaged with any minors sexually, and I certainly never did or sought to do anything illegal with them, I can see now with the clarity of mind I have today that many of my words and actions were uncomfortable, wrong, inappropriate, and should have never taken place. This is not an excuse, but I plead with you to understand the mental state I was in at the

time. It does not excuse my actions, as there is always a choice to do something else, but I beg of you to consider the clouded nature of my judgment at the time and the difficulty involved in realizing my error at the time. What seems obvious **now** was hidden and suppressed due to a combination of my own shortcomings and toxic influences over my life and ability to think rationally and seek help.

I have not and would not ever actively seek out adult situations or solicitations for sex with minors. It never went beyond some awkward compliments or jokes. My actions were embarrassing, shameful, “cringe inducing,” and disgusting, **but not illegal**. I can only hope that with all of the provided context regarding my abusive relationship and the effect it had on me, you can at least partially understand why I behaved in the way that I did, rather than the way I would now.

If others are unwilling to be understanding, that’s their choice. But all I can do at this point is tell the truth. What do I have to lose when I’ve already lost everything else?

In Summation

As for everyone else, there’s honestly too many people for me to address, and most of them are hiding behind anonymity, and therefore I have no possible way to verify the exact ages, conversations, or details of what happened, but using OopsAllTees and the others as an example, I am fairly confident you will find a similar pattern of consent, reassurance, transparency, and mutual participation. Consider this section a blanket response to all other adults I was speaking with.

To reiterate, this is not an excuse for my actions. From my perspective at the time, I viewed these exchanges as two consenting adults participating in mutual adult conversations, which were never intended to be made public in order to shame, embarrass, or hurt anyone. It was never my intention to make anyone uncomfortable with my actions either, and I feel that I had done everything in my power to make my intentions clear, ensure all parties were consenting and comfortable, and that no one involved was upset or hurt. At the time, I rationalized that these were mutual exchanges taking place between two consenting adults, and it was a *normal* part of my existing relationship, as per the agreements and “perks” I was granted by the person I was with at the time. I was not at the time considering any other factors that I can *now*, fully removed from the situation and able to view it with greater perspective.

It is unfortunate that so many years after the fact, many of these mutual partners no longer feel comfortable with what had transpired. I too am not comfortable with my actions, but I had hoped that since no uncomfortability had been brought to my attention, all parties were willing to allow bygones to be bygones with no intentional harm done. It is regrettable that the affected parties wish to now so very publicly and spectacularly declare their regret for their participation. For whatever it is worth, I am also declaring regret for my mutual participation in these activities, and wish they had never transpired. I wish that we could have handled this more maturely, in private, preserving the dignity of all involved.

And as for anyone who was a minor at the time, I'm deeply sorry that I was not able to recognize that you of all people should not be a source of validation or reassurance to me, an adult. I was not choosing you specifically. I was not targeting you for your age. I was merely flailing wildly out of control due to other circumstances in my life, and my burden unfortunately landed on you. I don't know how many other ways I can say it, other than your age was not a factor in my choices. It was **happenstance**. I never had any intention of doing anything that I could not come back from, and my own words in those conversations SHOWS that.

I just felt I needed a small shot of validation and assurance. But it was not your responsibility to do that, nor was it right of me to push it onto you. I was a very broken man and was very lost, and I had no one helping to stop me from spinning out of control. In fact, I was only encouraged to spin faster, and that to stop would somehow be worse for me. All I can say is that I am sorry. I have always felt that children are precious and in need of protection and guidance. I am sorry and ashamed that I temporarily prioritized my own misery over that. As a hopeful father one day myself, I would be astonished and mortified if someone did the same thing to my own child.

With these toxic and troubling influences over my life gone, I can see everything so much more clearly now. I don't have any further toxic codependencies. I could not ever return to that horrible headspace again. Not after everything I've been through.

All I can offer is my sincerest apology. It will never happen again. The negative influences on my life are thankfully gone. I am surrounded by people who want to help me and make me the best version of myself. And this painful experience has given me a newfound clarity and understanding to avoid situations like and the people who got me there in the first place.

Ancient History/Old Drama

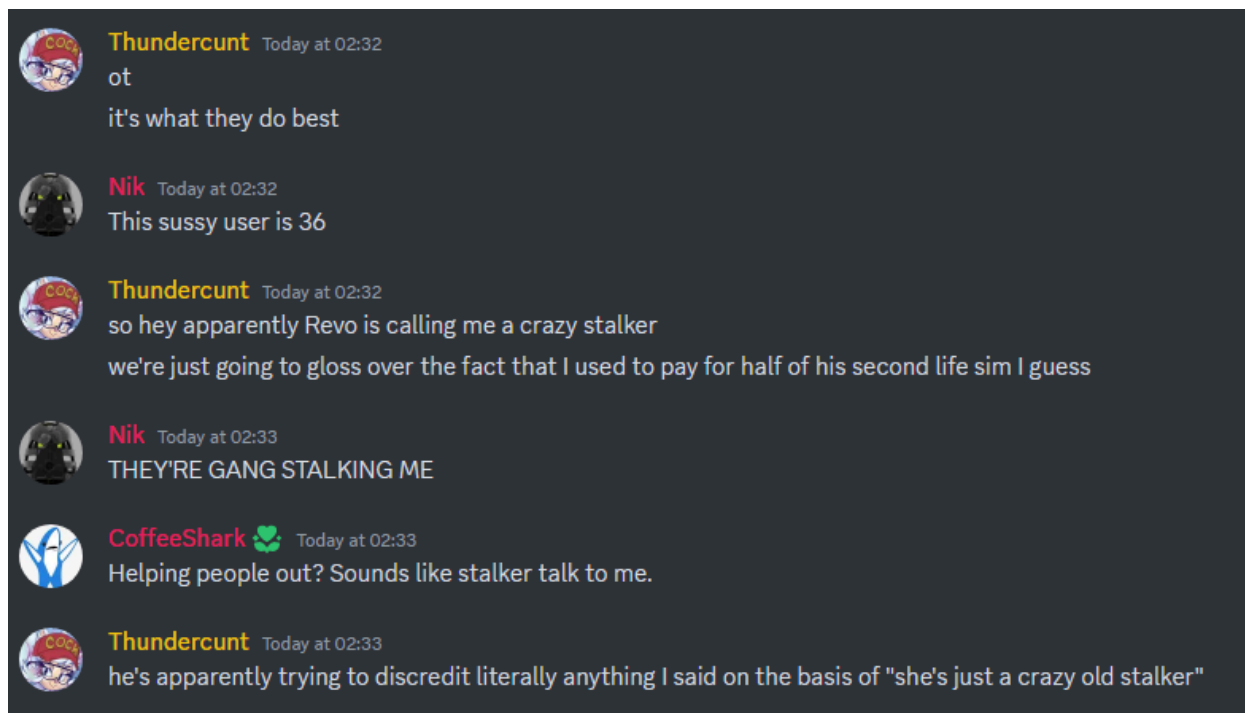
<https://twitter.com/MZCircuit/status/1767001809045061730?s=19>

This person is my friend's ex girlfriend from 2007-2008. I knew them as "Sparky" before they apparently created a new identity for themselves, given their history of harassing and abusing others. I was about 18-19 at the time. They were an extremely toxic individual who got me to troll and harass a lot of people back in the day within the game SecondLife, because they thrive on drama and causing misery to others. I was in a bad place with them. They sort of "ran" our friend group. At some point, I realized what a piece of shit I was around them, and that I was hurting a lot of people who did not deserve it. I later went on to apologize to the people and groups I harassed when I was hanging out with Sparky. It would seem that people like this have a unique ability to gain influence over me.

What this individual neglected to mention is that they and an ex of mine (who I only dated for 6 months online) **stalked me for years** after they broke up with my friend, calling my phone at all hours of the night, stalking me on all games and social media I participated in. All because I sided with my friend during the split between them and Sparky. This singular act of defiance

must have broken something inside of them, because they have *never* let it go, even after all this time.


But you know what? I don't have the chatlogs to prove it. I don't have a folder of gathered evidence against "Sparky" here. **Though I'm sure if you asked the SecondLife Sonic community about this individual, they would have quite a lot to tell you about what kind of person they are.** While this person stalked and harassed me, gathered damning chatlogs and interactions, plotting for my eventual downfall spanning decades, all while trying to make my life a living hell, just because I sided with my friend after they split up, ***I instead chose to ignore them.*** I stopped responding. I stopped caring. I stopped giving them a reaction. I didn't feel the need to capture "dirt" on this sick individual because I just wanted to be left alone, while they instead define their entire existence by who they can cause misery to. So yeah, I called them some mean names. That was very immature of me. **So was calling my phone all hours of the night.**






This person never paid for *anything* to do with how I ran my SecondLife community. I paid for that world by myself for almost 13 years. And even if they *did* contribute, for however short a time that may have been, that doesn't magically allow them to stalk and harass me. This is lunatic logic.



Below are screencaps of a conversation with an individual who used to be friends with Sparky, and had since apologized to me for being part of her crew of friends. I have censored their name for privacy.


NOTE: I recognize that this person is being made anonymous, making confirmation of these claims difficult. I also recognize these are statements someone else made to me and I have no way of knowing if they are truthful or not. Regardless, here they are.



 **Reploid REVO** 03/02/2017 9:41 PM
only tip was that it was a guy's voice and he said he was black
which this guy was


  03/02/2017 9:41 PM
It could be either

 **Reploid REVO** 03/02/2017 9:41 PM
it could have been balmung

  03/02/2017 9:41 PM
if it is sparky or balmung, record it.

 **Reploid REVO** 03/02/2017 9:42 PM
sounds plausible

  03/02/2017 9:42 PM
take it to the cops
get a restraining order
next time they call, they can be arrested

 **Reploid REVO** 03/02/2017 9:42 PM
the cops surprisingly dont want to be bothered unless its an actual threat of violence



[redacted] 03/02/2017 9:42 PM

pitiful

oh well, if you find their isp contact them, goodbye internet



Reploid REVO 03/02/2017 9:42 PM

they basically said they cant invest the manpower into it because they can just say "it wasnt me"



[redacted] 03/02/2017 9:42 PM

unless you get definitive proof

in which case you can ruin their lives a bit



Reploid REVO 03/02/2017 9:43 PM

idk. just waiting to hear back



[redacted] 03/02/2017 9:43 PM

If it is those two

I cant beelieve that they would actually be this stupid

or foolhard...oh wait yes I can



Reploid REVO 03/02/2017 9:44 PM

i narrowed it down to a google voice number

i will pursue it as far as i can



[redacted] 03/02/2017 9:46 PM

if you find it to be sparky or balmung, please let me know. If it is them, you should really get a restraining order against both of them

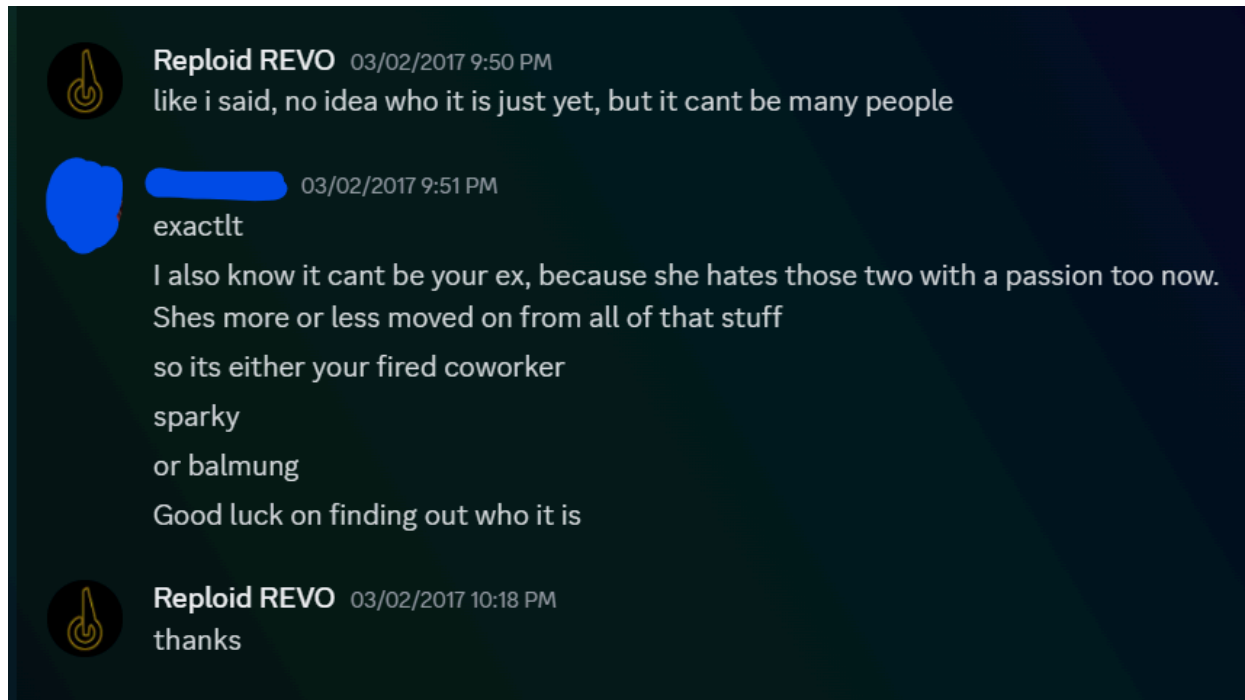
because as long as you never respond to them, they can and will get in a legal world of hurt

including being disallowed to actually posses internet service, phone service, whether it be either cell or landline



Reploid REVO 03/02/2017 9:49 PM

first i need to be sure of who it is



I'm not going to dignify this. I have nothing to answer for here. This is ancient history. The majority of the chatlogs this person is bringing up are so old, it is completely irrelevant. They are conveniently leaving out the full context of these conversations by sewing them together in a hodgepodge, rather than presenting them in full. They are purposefully doing all they can to paint me in the worst possible light. This is a person who **delights** in drama. It is the only thing that gives them purpose, because they lack the ability to contribute anything of worth to the world.

▶ Healthy vs narcissistic relationships: bringing up past mistakes

It is my understanding this person is now a mother with a young child, as well as some other concerning information that is not my place to make public. I can't confirm this, but it's what I've heard from multiple very reliable sources who know this individual in person. If this is true, I find it particularly sad that they have not changed at all in over 15 years, and *this* is what they and their friends still focus their time and energy on. If I had a child of my own and other pressing concerns, drama old enough to *vote* is not what I would be focusing my strength on. **But I guess this is the only thing they've ever been good at.**

NOTE: Again, I recognize that this person shown below is being made anonymous, making confirmation of these claims difficult. I also recognize these are statements someone else made to me and I have no way of knowing if they are truthful or not. Regardless, here they are.



[Redacted] 10/25/2018 6:54 PM

So I learned something the other day, and I'm actually conflicted.
thanks to a legitimate source.



Reploid REVO 10/25/2018 6:55 PM

?



[Redacted] 10/25/2018 6:56 PM

Sparky has developed young onset Parkinsons disease.
My great grandma died from parkinsons
so did my great grandpa



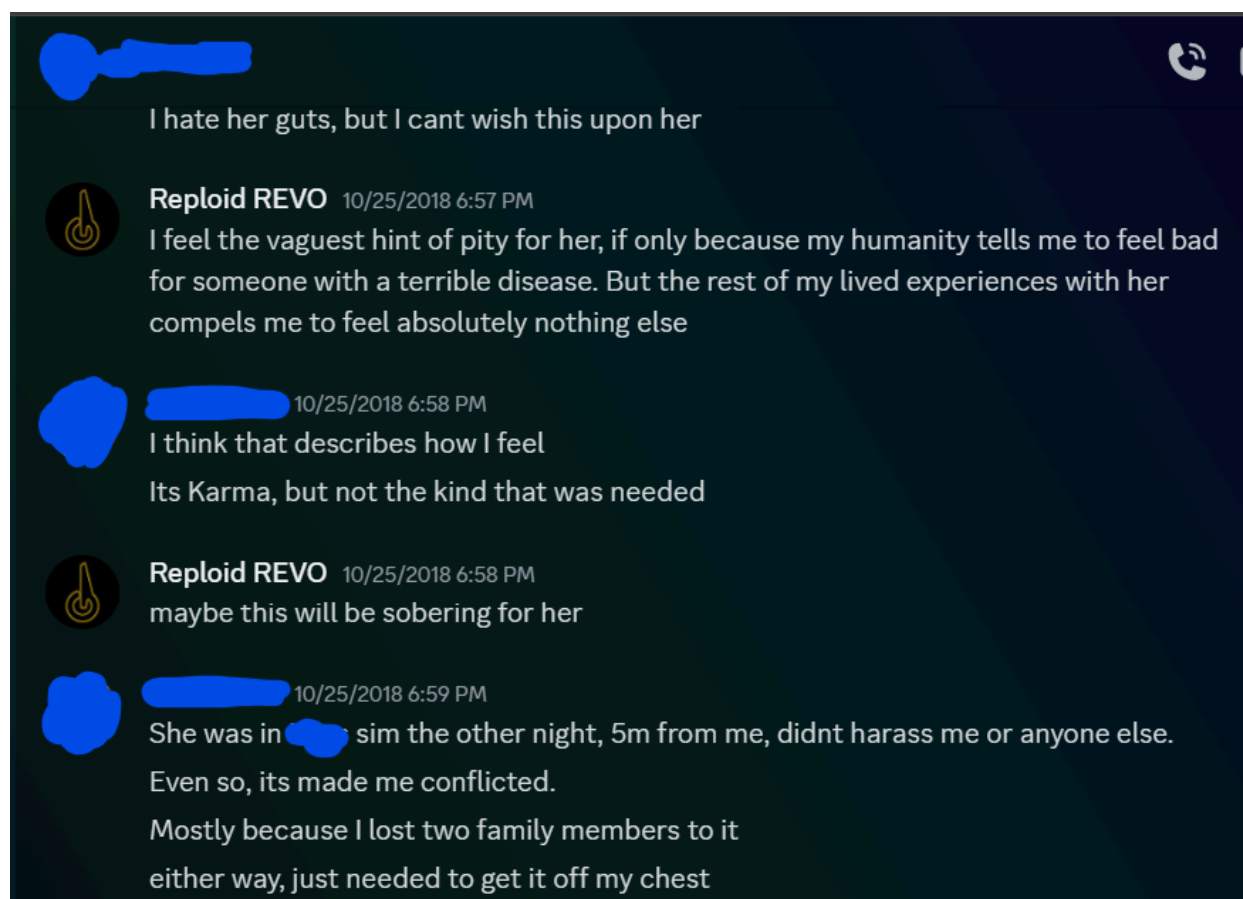
Reploid REVO 10/25/2018 6:57 PM

I'm hesitant to say she doesnt deserve it, but then I think about all the misery she
ENJOYS causing for people, and I balance out to an even neutral



[Redacted] 10/25/2018 6:57 PM

See thats how I feel
I hate her guts, but I cant wish this upon her



All because I sided with my friend when they broke up. Hell, I remember the conversation clearly. I wasn't even mean to them. I just asked that they try to see things from my friend's perspective, and they just stopped responding to me. The next thing I knew, a few weeks later, they were stalking and harassing me, talking to my ex-girlfriends, and trying to find everything nasty and personal they could find about me. Again, I don't have the chat logs or "evidence" because why the hell would I? I'm not the kind of person who saves every terrible thing you've ever done to conveniently bash you in the face with it years later. I deal with it when it's a problem, and then I move on, because that's what normal people are supposed to do. The only time I've ever "gathered dirt" on people is when I knew the person was *definitely* going to try and cause trouble for me and I needed receipts of what had actually happened to protect myself with. Keeping chat logs of someone's own words ahead of false accusations isn't exactly malicious. Digging up ancient chat logs to perform character assassination however *very much* is.

You can read into whatever they are digging up on me. But as far as I am concerned, it is wholly irrelevant and a desperate grasp at smearing me further. High School ended in 2007 for me, but it looks like they've been held back a few grades. They are clinging to the last time they felt useful because this is the only thing they're good at: **drama**.

As I said, I'm not going to sit here and be put on trial for things I said as an angry teenager, or even as an early 20-something. I used to be a "nice guy" where I held a lot of anger and resentment against women for my own bad experiences with them. Sometimes it was my fault, other times I was mistreated. But in all cases, I could have handled it better. I was an angry, bitter young man who believed some terrible things, and I felt "entitled" to a lot of things that I clearly wasn't. It figures that the first girlfriend I got after letting go of this toxic mindset would go on to manipulate and abuse me. Karma I guess.

Regarding these chat logs, it seems they are in reference to my *first* girlfriend. We dated for 4 years, and during those 4 years I felt incredibly neglected and ignored. I'm not going to get into details of why, as it is not my place to badmouth them almost 20 years later and frankly it was the first relationship for both of us. I don't blame them one bit for what happened. At least not anymore. We were both young and dumb and never did this sort of thing before. If they wish to air out their grievances about me a decade and a half later, I hope it brings them some sort of closure, but I haven't even uttered their name or recalled their memory in many years.

But at the time, I was angry and hurt and just venting to someone who I thought I could trust. But here these people are, still clinging to ancient drama. No one was ever supposed to hear these private conversations, and because no one was supposed to hear them, I said a lot of things I didn't mean, or exaggerated my anger. Not to mention, speaking in such offensive extremes was incredibly common at the time. You guys reading this now probably have no idea what the internet was like that far back. Especially among the people I was venting to. **That's probably why "Sparky" is working so hard to censor what was actually said, and only wants to show what I said.**

I guarantee you'll never see the actual unedited chat logs because it would make them look just as bad as I do. Sparky and their entire crew would regularly throw around racial slurs and other harmful epithets like candy. Racism against Mexicans was one of their favorites. Ask "Marrik." That's just how it was at the time. It's only NOW that they are being cowards, redacting everything, and claiming "WE HAVE GROWN A LOT SINCE THEN AND ARE NOT THE SAME PEOPLE AS BEFORE SO PLEASE IF HE EVER COMES OUT WITH THE FULL CHAT LOGS OF WHAT WAS SAID, DON'T TURN IT BACK ON US!!" Don't worry. I don't have the full chat logs, because I'm not a psychopath who hangs onto things like that in the hopes of destroying others, sometimes decades later.

Again, I urge you to ask people from the SecondLife Sonic community what "Sparky" and "Balmung Aura" were like. If you think I was bad, they were worse, which is why I stopped being around them, and why I went out of my way to apologize to the people I tormented while under their guidance. It's why member's of Sparky's crew have come out and apologized to me for the way they treated me. Why so many former friends of Sparky have grown up and apologized for the childish way they used to act. Why at least two of Sparky's old friends got targeted by her for wanting to stop and change their ways. Why those same two people came to apologize to me directly and tell me that I was right about her. It's why I have to censor the names of the chat logs I'm presenting all throughout this section for fear of retaliation. It's why

Sparky here is working SO HARD to paint themselves as a saint, because they are **PETRIFIED** of people finding out what a terror they were. It seems not much has changed in 15 years.

NOTE: Again, I recognize that this person shown below is being made anonymous, making confirmation of these claims difficult. I also recognize these are statements someone else made to me and I have no way of knowing if they are truthful or not. Regardless, here they are.

January 10, 2017



[REDACTED] 01/10/2017 5:19 PM

so how was magfest?
or how is magfest



[REDACTED] 01/10/2017 6:36 PM

oh god those team skull grunts I saw in a pic were actually there



Replid REVO 01/10/2017 9:41 PM

haha mafest was great



[REDACTED] 01/10/2017 9:46 PM

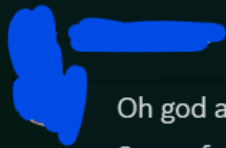
Also great news. Sparky posted a bunch of mutilated vaginas in my friends discord which shes also freinds with. Supposedly their support may end up terming her.
Its like no really what did you expect would happen
And now my friends kinda questioning their friendship
But holy shit those team skulls



Replid REVO 01/10/2017 9:48 PM

haha yes

we had to get the skull grunts in with skull fortress



Oh god and skullman posing with them
So perfect
But yeah discord may also end up contacting her isp



Reploid REVO 01/10/2017 9:55 PM

good. i hope so
discord is like, godly
they make a badass chat program
add amazing features every month
and actually give a fuck when someone reports shit



[Redacted] 01/10/2017 9:55 PM

She waa flagged according to my first conversation with them via email
Another report perhaps even without screenshots will end her existence on discord
She posted this image 500 times



Reploid REVO 05/21/2018 6:25 PM

did you know someone else came forward to apologize to me about the whole [Redacted] thing?



[Redacted] 05/21/2018 6:26 PM

whom?
I'm curious if I know this person



Reploid REVO 05/21/2018 6:27 PM

Shumoku



[Redacted] 05/21/2018 6:27 PM

YEP
Kinda know em



Reploid REVO 05/21/2018 6:28 PM

basically he was pissed about how I was running the sim and didnt agree creatively which didnt matter because he wasnt an admin
but
he was also really pissed me and [REDACTED] dated briefly
he apparently had a huge crush on her
and resented me for "stealing" her
brother, he can have her..



[REDACTED] 05/21/2018 6:30 PM

I almost had one, but I think I've found mine.



Reploid REVO 05/21/2018 6:30 PM

he of course came to find out she was fucked in the head and didnt want anything to do with her

Censored name is someone's real name of a former girlfriend whom I dated for 6 months before breaking up. Also a former target/friend of Sparky.



[Redacted] 07/14/2022 10:03 AM

No. I do know that she and "The Cunt" and "The Other Cunt" are no longer friends. At least last I checked

but that was like 4 years ago

The real question is if this is actually her or if it's an imposter



Reploid REVO 07/14/2022 10:05 AM

lol no idea

but still

why now?

I havent even interacted with them in like...over a decade

they were on an anonymous account and sent me "ass" 1500 times in my QnA inbox in addition to other insults that they used to use

One of them said "You like to act like a tough guy, like you live rent free in people's minds, but I know who lives in YOURS"

and I'm just like...the fucking irony

of coming back

10+ years later

and spending TWO HOURS sending me troll messages



[Redacted] 07/14/2022 10:08 AM

I mean there is a report option I'd assume and a block function



Reploid REVO 07/14/2022 10:10 AM

Yeah

Did that already

its just wild

like

damn dude

people got nothing left in their lives do they

I'm 33

How are you still an adult and doing this unless you have some sort of mental disorder?



[Redacted] 07/14/2022 10:11 AM

I mean I think she does, I dont know for sure



Reploid REVO 07/14/2022 10:11 AM

well can she just deteriorate and get put in a home already?



[redacted] 07/14/2022 10:11 AM

All I know is I got sick and tired of all the drama and shit and thats why I came back to the Sonic community, your community and made ammends



Reploid REVO 07/14/2022 10:11 AM

lol

This troll shit was funny for awhile, but then it just became straight harassment



[redacted] 07/14/2022 10:11 AM

I'm not even as angry at all of them as I am at myself

Like why did I even pal around and get involved



Reploid REVO 07/14/2022 10:12 AM

I did because my best friend was dating thundercunt and then when they broke up she just decided to target me



[redacted] 07/14/2022 10:12 AM

I know of [redacted]

he didnt deserve that

neither did you

My roomates actually told me out of Sparky, Balmung, and any of the others, I was the only decent good person amongst them



Reploid REVO 07/14/2022 10:13 AM

Lol I was the best man at [redacted] wedding

he doesnt go by that name anymore



[redacted] 07/14/2022 10:14 AM

Oh hot damn he got Married

Top man

Name of person is censored for privacy.



Reploid REVO 07/14/2022 10:14 AM

lol yeah

Like

Imagine this

We moved on from them

Lived our lives

both of us got MARRIED

and these twats are still trying to bother us

like

talk about SAD

like

damn dude, we out here living entire chapters of our lives

and these people are still living in high school

Does thundercunt have a twitter?



[Redacted] 07/14/2022 10:15 AM

Yes, but its not her old one



Reploid REVO 07/14/2022 10:16 AM

s'all good. I just wanna make sure she's blocked



07/14/2022 10:16 AM

I mean technically Sparky is married but honestly I just question how or why someone would marry her. Like from what I have lurked on, shes acting like none of this ever happened, like nothing she did in the past actually happened, all the bullying, etc. And maybe thats her way of coping, and maybe thats what she has to do. However I havent forgotten, and much like anonymous I dont forgive

@ShiftCircuit is her Sanic one

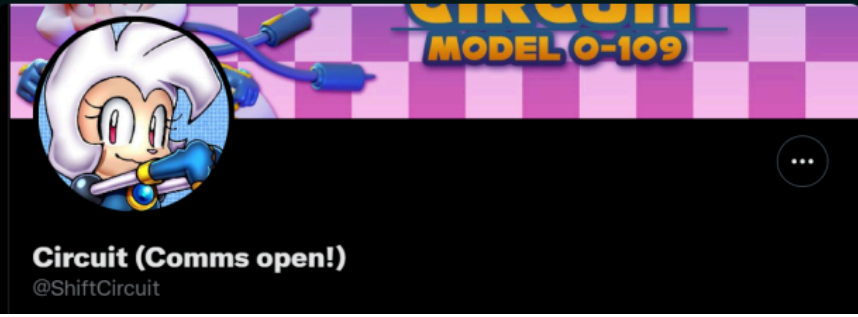
She has another but I needa look it up

Like I've heard from who shes bullied



Reploid REVO 07/14/2022 10:16 AM

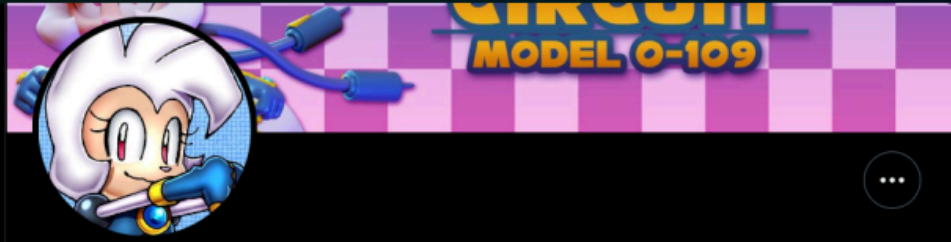
lol





Reploid REVO 07/14/2022 10:16 AM

lol


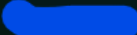


Circuit (Comms open!)


@ShiftCircuit

You're blocked

You can't follow or see @ShiftCircuit's Tweets. [Learn more](#)



  07/14/2022 10:17 AM


Lol she did the work for you
She mocked my roomates entire family for how they live
She harassed Marrik, who actually isnt the worst guy

 **Reploid REVO** 07/14/2022 10:18 AM

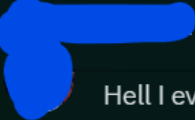
Marrik was pretty cringe back in the day, but tbh I dont think he deserved as much shit as he got
and I regret ever being complicit in her harassment

  07/14/2022 10:18 AM

She actually harassed and bullied  like on several occasions. Hell  called her out on the fact that back in the day, I didnt have to give \$50 of my at the time small paychecks from Walmart to keep Chaotix Zone alive


 **Reploid REVO** 07/14/2022 10:18 AM

It was like a cult
I severely regret how I acted






Hell I even fucking feel bad for Axl
FUCKING AXL
The only thing Sparky ever taught me is that its ok to not be nice, but ironically I've redirected that towards her.
Oh the best part Jared!?! She keeps telling people she has no idea why I hate her so much and why I blocked her on everything. ITS NO FUCKING GODDAMN MYSTERY SHERLOCK BITCH!

 **Reploid REVO** 07/14/2022 10:20 AM

LOL

  07/14/2022 10:20 AM

The way I see it, I'm more successful than she ever could be. She couldnt hold down a pharmacy job, an amazon warehouse job. Has to rely on nothing but the sanic community for commisions

 **Reploid REVO** 07/14/2022 10:21 AM

Damn
Pathetic

I have chosen to withhold the identity of this above users for their own privacy. I don't want them to be harassed by Sparky or her crew. But you can see that this doesn't come from nowhere. My animosity towards Sparky is not for no reason, and they have a long standing history of pissing off a lot of people in various communities.

This is exactly what this person does. They love to cause misery. They love to cause drama. But they run and hide from the things they did to others. They are NOT a good person, even if you agree with them for putting a spotlight on me for the things I've done wrong. The fact of the matter is, they were WAITING for this opportunity, for a LONG time. It's really a shame. They are pretty talented as an artist. And yet all they seem to do is cause drama. **The very thing I recall them constantly criticizing the Sonic Community for.** *The very thing they create at every opportunity.*

This person is not interested in "justice." Their singular motivation is to cause chaos and harm to anyone on the wrong side of their anger and narcissistic obsession.

To take all of these things I once said at the face value Sparky and other detractors are assigning them without knowing what I had actually been through and what the time period was like is disingenuous. I had honestly forgotten my ex even EXISTED until this came back up. I have every intention to continue ignoring them and I wish them all the best. I'm sorry we had a crappy relationship, but we were basically still just kids at the time. No matter how they may feel about me, I look back on our failed relationship as a valuable learning experience.

I am also sorry for any other negative experiences she feels she may have endured while dating me. I believe I've been accused of various other acts of sexual harassment against her, but I again fully deny this being the case. We were two young "kids" in our very first relationship. I absolutely did a lot of awkward things I regret. I was figuring things out. I never acted with malice, or with nefarious intent. My literal FIRST relationship had some very awkward, very unpleasant, very difficult moments, on BOTH sides of the relationship. I challenge anyone to find a first-ever relationship that doesn't.

I want nothing to do with my first girlfriend, and I continue to want nothing to do with them, regardless of whatever complaints or accusations they are making against me. I simply want to be left alone, and I wish them all the best.

Yes, I said some hurtful and extreme things IN PRIVATE that were never meant to see the light of day. I certainly never went around dragging my first ex (or any ex) publicly for the whole internet to see. I barely even mentioned them in the years following. But people like Sparky are doing just that and attributing it to me when I've been moved on from my first girlfriend for almost **two decades now**. I have no hard feelings regarding my FIRST girlfriend anymore. I was immature and hurt and young and stupid, and they are an irrelevant part of my past in regards to my present and future. Why are these people opening up old wounds? Why are they

making sure NO ONE can move past this? It's all a desperate attempt to drag out this ordeal for as long as possible. It's ridiculous.

How many of you out there would be comfortable airing out EVERY private thought and rant you've ever shared in confidence? Would you be comfortable with everything you've ever said being made public? How confident are you that your actions and words are as clean as you portray them to be? If you go back to your teens and early 20s, how clean are you really? I bet you've said a lot of things you've completely forgotten about, just as I have. Because when I read back these messages I apparently sent, I don't even know who this guy is. He's a stranger to me, and sounds like an asshole.

No one but myself has lived my experience. No one but myself would ever truly know what was going on at the time to make me say or do the things I did. I can't even recall these conversations as ever happening because of how old they are, though in fairness I'm sure I probably said them. Nevertheless, people like this are CLINGING to the past, WAITING for an opportunity to harm me because they themselves have never moved on.

The chatlogs being dug up and shown off are cherry picked examples of me at my absolute worst, yet being used to portray me at my absolute best, as if to imply I am incapable of anything beyond my lowest points. This entire effort is like finding my private diary and sharing my worst, most embarrassing thoughts, and putting it on display for the whole world to see. No one should have to explain or justify the things they said at their lowest or while angry or in private. Because at your lowest and angriest, you can and will say things you regret. You can and will say things which run counter to you during higher points. If you put ANYONE through what I am going through here, you can make *anyone* look bad.

Maybe anyone reading hasn't said things as low as I have, and God bless you if that's the case, but I guarantee *nobody* reading has *consistently* only said or done things they are proud of and definitely have a few things they wish would remain buried in the past because you as a person have moved on.

Again, *nobody was supposed to see this*. I said things in confidence. I said things in anger. I said things with immaturity I did not have afforded to me now with age and experience. I will not be judged today by the person I was over a decade ago. If that upsets you, or it isn't good enough, then I'm sorry. But that's as good an answer as I am willing to give in regards to this.

I'd love for Sparky to explain why they felt the need to do the things **they** did. Those things weren't done in private. They weren't said in confidence. They were a direct attack on other people with the purpose of causing as much misery and chaos as possible. So yes. I am very sorry for the things I said while angry and in private, with no intention to ever reach the eyes and ears of another soul. Is Sparky sorry for the **intentional** harassment they caused for entire communities?

My final say on all of this is that if you are someone who was hurt by something I said or did way back in 2007-2012 or *whenever* it was, then I'm sorry. I said and did a lot of things I didn't mean, that were immature, that were selfish and stupid. If you're still upset over something from all that time ago, *I wish I had known*. I wish I knew so I could have *apologized*. If you're only just now finding out about something I said about you, I am sorry. All this time has gone by, and it clearly has never been a problem. If it was, I would have said something to you directly.

From the looks of it, I confided in a "friend" who would later betray me (seems to have happened a lot lately) because I clearly wasn't comfortable saying those things out loud, directly. *Almost as if it doesn't reflect what I would have said in a calmer mind*.

If I had just kept these thoughts in my head without ever saying them, are they just as bad? Are we punishing people now for their THOUGHTS? The only difference here I can see is that I made the mistake of vocalizing my frustration to someone who could later go on to use it against me.

I don't have any excuses today for the person I was back then. I only wish I had learned to keep my feelings more private, had I known they would be turned against me almost two decades later.

But if you're just here to find examples of me being a bad person, *congrats. You did it*. If you look deep enough into anyone's history, you're going to find some ugly experiences. Some more ugly than others. Especially Sparky and friends who are currently experiencing the largest dopamine rush they have ever had at the expense of someone else in their entire life.

Consider the kind of person you have to be where *this* is the thing that brings you the most joy in the world and is likely the only thing bringing you purpose and fulfillment. You never changed, *but I have*, contrary to what you would have others believe. I wonder if your child would be proud of your actions. But with **you** as their mother, I can only fathom a guess as to what sort of twisted lessons you've instilled in them.

I may have said and done a lot of things I regret, and I *am* sorry if they hurt anyone, but at least I'm living in the present. The same cannot be said for some of the people scrutinizing me.

"Conservative" Politics

I have always considered myself a liberal. That is to say, a liberal from the 90s definition of what a liberal is. I now consider myself centrist, more than anything. From my point of view, the idea of "the left" has moved so far to the left, that by comparison, I now seem "far right" by people online, even though from my perspective, I have not moved very much at all. I have nothing to apologize for here. I believe in all women's rights. I believe people of all sexualities and identities should be allowed to marry. I have never oppressed anyone. I have never treated anyone any differently for their skin color, race, religion, creed, sexual identity, gender identity, etc etc. I have never subscribed to religious fanaticism. I merely believe in certain "common

sense” opinions. I will refrain from expositing on every single political belief I hold as it is neither relevant nor a good marker of identifying my true intentions and beliefs. For some, nothing I say will ever be “pure” enough, and I am simply not interested in creating a resumé for those people to review and judge me as ally or enemy from. **Draw your own conclusions.** But pay attention to how I treat you as an individual. **I am not my politics.** I am not my beliefs alone. I am a full spectrum human. If you’re only able to form a personality, or judge a personality around your political beliefs, that is a failure on your part, not mine.

▶ 2 People Narcissists Cannot Tolerate

The thing that got this entire mess started is because I agreed with the court ruling that Kyle Rittenhouse acted in self defense. That is my opinion. That is my stance. But people have read into this to mean anything they want it to mean. “Anyone I don’t like on the internet is a racist/nazi/homophobe/bigot/etc etc etc” Again, if you don’t like my opinions or political views, you are welcome to disagree. But they do not make me “evil.” I have always been open to having my mind changed about any particular topic, but I have not been afforded the same tolerance of my own beliefs and opinions, and instead have been bullied into complying with ones I disagree with, merely because it is the “popular” choice by people online.

I have no regrets over my expressed opinions, whether I’ve maintained them or changed them. I offer no apology for my “conservative politics” no matter how much other people might not like them. I am not my politics. I barely care enough about them to begin with. Why should I grant them so much influence over my life?

Homophobia/Hating gay ships

I have never once expressed any hatred towards gay pairings. Specifically ones involving the characters of MegaMan X and Zero. This misconception came about because I once had publicly asked why that particular pairing gets so much fan art and attention versus literally any other pairing.

People misinterpreted this to mean that I was against it. While I don’t personally subscribe to this particular interpretation of the relationship between these two characters, it does not mean I am actively against it. I am indeed of the opinion that I feel it is a little bit forced, as I don’t understand the reason why people are not content to leave the characters as “just friends” but it does not mean I am inherently against it if any particular person finds joy and comfort in this concept.

As are most things, this is a humongous overreaction by over-sensitive Twitter users assigning their own meaning to my words. They WANT me to be evil and homophobic, so they read into whatever I say to mean whatever they want. **This is stupid. I’m not going to justify myself to people who lack rationality.**

My question about why there's so much art about them was literally in reference to the sheer *volume* of art about it, and not an expression of wanting *less* of it to exist. I have been online and within the MegaMan community for decades, as long as there even HAS been an online MegaMan community, and this pairing is not new, nor is my exposure to it. My question was merely inquiring why no new pairings have become anywhere near as popular in the 25+ years that MegaMan X has been around.

This entire ordeal was then taken out of context by many of my detractors who would go on to imply I was homophobic and that I hate gay people and gay relationships. This is brainless antagonism. This has led to people spamming my DMs with unprompted X and Zero shipping art, and sometimes even pornography, with the expectation that I will lose my temper and react with disgust at the artwork.

I have consistently then complimented the artwork on its artistic merits, inquired about the artist, and otherwise engaged in casual discussions about MegaMan. Consistently, the reaction to this is one of surprise, expecting the aforementioned disgust due to the rumors heard about me. I then have to explain to them everything I just explained above.

I don't hate gay people. I don't hate gay pairings. I could care less. I do think it is creatively lazy to pair the two main protagonists together, I may criticize such a pairing, and I may even feel that some people are rather *obnoxious* with how much they engage with such a pairing, but that is the extent of my dislike for X and Zero shipping. It's just not for me, and neither is shipping in general. I am of the belief it is taken entirely too seriously and people extrapolate too much information about you as a person from what is effectively just make believe and using your imagination about something that isn't real and never will be.

Ship whoever you want. I literally don't care. Neither should you. The fact I have this section here at all is indicative of the community's current lack of reading comprehension and social media's incentivization of forcing arguments where none needed to exist.

This hyper-defensive attitude is going to ruin all communities someday. I hope you are all mature enough to course correct before it's too late.

Vile3D and Vinity

Firstly, I have seen that some people have come out in support of Vile3D, believing that I am merely just "bullying" him. These people may or may not be fully aware of all of Vile3D's previous malicious actions against myself and many others. He is *notorious* among several different communities for his toxic behavior and has a long history of "fandom jumping" any time he gets in hot water. He's circled back around to MegaMan. I am not the only person who feels this way about him, I am merely the loudest voice.

Without the proper knowledge of the context of everything Vile3D has done, my hostility towards Vile3D looks as though it comes out of nowhere. I am not just “bullying” him. He is a legitimate menace, in my opinion. I have been approached by MULTIPLE fandom communities to speak out against him, much to my own detriment for doing so.

I’m done being everybody’s sword and shield. In my opinion, the guy is a terrible human being, who is dishonest, narcissistic, and paranoid. His behavior will make itself very apparent if you spend enough time around him. In fact, as time has progressed, more and more people on both sides of this drama seem to realize what a liability and a menace he is. He likes to attribute his poor reputation to things myself and others have said about him, but conveniently ignores every single other time people who have never met him before likewise reject him. The only reason I know about his problematic behavior is because I was shown proof of it by various different people. Before then, I had given him the benefit of the doubt and was blissfully unaware of any problems. When I *did* hear about the alleged wrongdoing he has participated in, I asked him to give me his side of the story, which he promptly rejected and began telling me lies, and could not provide a single scrap of evidence to support his claims.

That being said, I want nothing more to do with him, and I have nothing more to say about him beyond clarifying the points in the sections below. I just want him to leave me alone, and I will do the same. I have doubts that he is capable however.

3:28

4G+ 56%



Virtue3D >



Virtue3D Today at 1:57 PM

<https://vxtwitter.com/shadowrockx/status/1765429944094519428?s=46>

vxTwitter / fixvx

Twitter

ShadowRock.EXE (@ShadowRockX)

Gonna back up @Virtue3D. Replid Revo shared around this video 👉 while inappropriately bad mouthing Vile3D & it's a must watch. Pay attention to the immaturity, scolding Vile3D like a child over things Twitch has done too, & the sheer irony. Also calls his ex a "peanut gallery".

【QRT of Virtue3D (@Virtue3D):】

'After a...

💎 24 🔄 11



@ReplidREVO · 2y ago

No idea. He's just a pathetic virgin loser who wants attention and he gets that from VR Chat.

Instead of using what little artistic skill he has to legitimately build himself up, he thinks he can just take a shortcut.

I have a long history of arguing with Vile3D. He is a manipulative individual known for stealing people's work, using 3D art assets against the terms of service set by the original author, and is a serial harasser and abuser. Or at least that is what has been told to me, and backed up with evidence of such. Vile claims that this is not true, and he seems to have a convenient explanation for every instance of wrongdoing, but frankly I don't care. His attitude and behavior alone is enough for me to dislike him.

I have documented proof of these claims, but seeing as any attempt to protect myself, or showcase his actual behavior and conduct is seen as "hostile" and "bullying," I will leave it up to you in order to find out what kind of person he really is. He will portray himself as a victim, a "do gooder," and a saint. I used to be part of a secret "MegaMan Moderation" Discord server in which several moderators spoke out in support of me and weighed in with their own negative experiences with Vile3D. So it's not as though this is purely my own sentiment.

I find it disappointing that ShadowRockZX has seemingly overlooked this fact and had portrayed things as though I am the sole complainant regarding Vile3D's actions and consistent past behavior and harassment. An entire thread on the moderator server was dedicated to Vile3D with input from multiple moderators across multiple MegaMan discord servers to document his troublesome behavior. I was not the sole contributor. It seems as though almost EVERYONE in the MegaMan Discord sphere has had trouble with Vile.

My concerns about him are not unwarranted, and they do not come from nowhere. Vile3D poses a LEGITIMATE problem and it is my personal opinion that it is reckless and irresponsible to pretend that he has done nothing wrong because he happens to be currently rallying against me. Other people may have their problems with me, but that does not magically erase his own problematic track record and vindictive revenge driven behavior that he constantly justifies as "being mad in the moment" or "being only human."

But because everything I now say about him is drowned out as "bullying" I have decided that you'll just have to learn about him on your own. If he miraculously behaves himself from here on out, good. But if not, don't say I did not try to warn you. I am merely disengaging for my own peace of mind.

Edit: Vile3D's Twitter account has been permanently suspended for violating the TOS due to multiple instances of doxxing, threats of physical violence and death, and targeted harassment against myself and others. As predicted, his own behavior caught up with him. Take that as you will.

“Encouraging pedophilic relationships”

One of Vile’s primary claims against me for a long time running is that he states that I was encouraging “pedophilia” between his current fiancé, known as “Vinity” and a minor known as “MegaMadz.” **This is blatantly false.** The incident in question took place within the DMs of myself and MegaMadz, where he mentioned that the girl he likes is 19, and he is 15, and that Vile3D is jealous that Vinity is currently interested in MegaMadz.

Initially, I was told they were closer in age, under the assumption they were both highschool students. My logic was that it is not impossible for a senior to date a freshman. I went on to tell him that their age gap is not that large, and that in one of my relationships, we only had a 5 year gap ourselves. I believe I even made a remark about how Twitter users were too worried about age gaps, as age gaps in relationships was a very prominent topic of discussion at the time. It was my opinion that these Twitter users were too sensitive, as they would frequently rally against completely normal age gaps between legal adults well into their 20s and 30s. This comment was topical at the time and is not something I typically concern myself with.

However as MegaMadz divulged more information to me, I then instructed him to seek out local laws and policies to make sure that their *CURRENTLY ONGOING LONG DISTANCE ONLINE RELATIONSHIP* was not illegal. I did not know enough about their relationship to make a determination one way or another, but I was in no way encouraging pedophilia. These two individuals had a history together long before I even knew them. I wasn’t about to make myself the personal arbiter of their complicated relationship. I simply offered my advice and left it at that, as I was unsure if there truly was a real relationship going on, or if this was just a young boy with a crush. It is not my place to make genuine accusations or take drastic legal action based on what little information I had.

Vile, Vinity, and now MegaMadz are attempting to throw blame onto me for “encouraging” a relationship which existed before I even knew any of them, and hide their illicit involvement with a minor.

I am in no way directly accusing Vinity of being a pedophile, though I do find her conduct to be suspicious. I do not know the full extent of her and MegaMadz’s relationship together, if it even was *considered* a relationship. I am merely going off of what was expressed to me by MegaMadz, Vile3D, and Vinity themselves. The language they used when describing one another sounded like *something* could be going on, especially given the consistent jealousy and high emotions of all involved. Pedophilia is a very serious crime, and a very serious accusation. I have not seen enough of Vinity’s behavior to in good conscience contact police regarding her conduct with MegaMadz. Regardless, I will present what I have seen and leave it at that.

Relevant messages:



MegaMadz 10/21/2021 8:11 AM

Twitch, not a soul hears about this but this fucker is making me feel depressed, Ive become aware that he likes the girl I like and he knows it but he doesn't know that Ik and he is giving me terrible advice so he can steal her.



Vava Today at 2:44 AM

I'm not around enough to see these things or know people since I'm so invested in my work

But

If what I understand is true. Then there is little I can do besides advising you to shield your heart. I allowed my emotions to destroy me once, corrupt my head and allowed a woman who led me on to turn me into a monster that let his anger out on others around me. Losing everyone I cared about. But I realized in the end, I never needed her, I just needed my ambition.

Do what you feel is right before doing anything at all is no longer an option.

basically told me to close myself off and quit trying and it hurts really fucking bad



Replid REVO 10/21/2021 8:38 AM

Wow. What ab absolute cunt. Well, in that case. DO THE OPPOSITE

Because let me tell you how this is going to go

If you don't give up

And you keep at it

He will get frustrated and cracks will form

And he's going to act a fool in front of her

And definitely put her off

So you just keep on doing what you're doing, in fact, if you're at that point and you're confident enough, I would even tell her. Idk how she feels about you, but shooting your shot before this asshole can take it away from you is better than letting him win

At least if you tell her and she doesn't reciprocate, you know it wasn't meant to be, and not because this douche kept you from her



Vava Today at 2:44 AM

I'm not around enough to see these things or know people since I'm so invested in my work

But

If what I understand is true. Then there is little I can do besides advising you to shield your heart. I allowed my emotions to destroy me once, corrupt my head and allowed a woman who led me on to turn me into a monster that let his anger out on others around me. Losing everyone I cared about. But I realized in the end, I never needed her, I just needed my ambition.

Do what you feel is right before doing anything at all is no longer an option.

So you just keep on doing what you're doing, in fact, if you're at that point and you're confident enough, I would even tell her. Idk how she feels about you, but shooting your shot before this asshole can take it away from you is better than letting him win

At least if you tell her and she doesn't reciprocate, you know it wasn't meant to be, and not because this douche kept you from her



MegaMadz 10/21/2021 8:42 AM

I told her already, she is 19 so we cant date for another 3 years but no way in hell am I gonna let that fucker have the treasure I cant, we have talked about waiting till im slightly older but I'm not gonna let Vile flex his tiny dick on me



Replid REVO 10/21/2021 8:44 AM

Honestly, if there's only a 3 year gap between you, I don't really think there's any problem with you guys dating. It's not like she's 30 and you're 15

Like even legally, I don't think there's any issues

But if you're paranoid, you can check your state laws



MegaMadz 10/21/2021 8:44 AM

nah theres a 4 year gap

im 15 she 19



Replid REVO 10/21/2021 8:44 AM

Still not a big deal. Me and my wife have a 5 year gap



Replid REVO 10/21/2021 8:44 AM
Still not a big deal. Me and my wife have a 5 year gap



MegaMadz 10/21/2021 8:45 AM
ok I lied she gonna be 20 in december
its 5 for us too



Replid REVO 10/21/2021 8:45 AM
This whole hyper sensitivity to age gaps is kinda insane nowadays
Either way
You guys just keep doing what you want
Don't even listen to that guy
Especially if you and her ALREADY talked and are into one another



MegaMadz 10/21/2021 8:47 AM
he keeps talking about how he hates Pedo's in front of her and is totally subliminally shaming her and making her feel like a pedo



Replid REVO 10/21/2021 8:48 AM
He's virtue signaling
Lol what a loser



MegaMadz 10/21/2021 8:49 AM
yup that would be like if I said anyone who likes Yellow reploids is a sick fuck, you might feel shamed or sum ya know
he's low




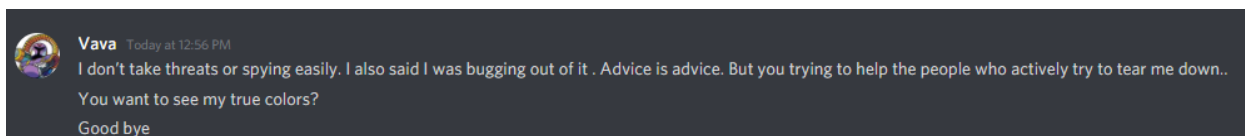
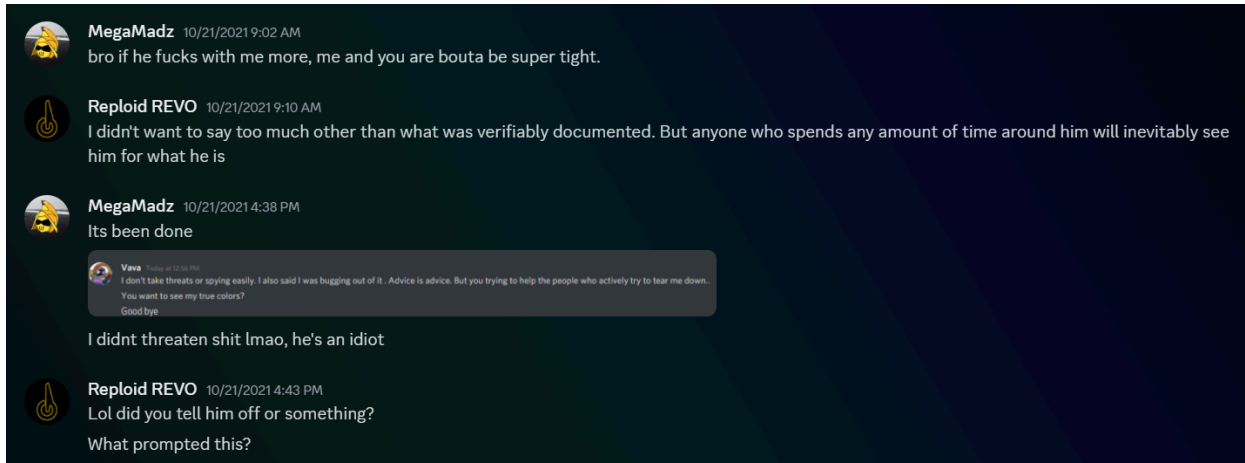
Replid REVO 10/21/2021 8:50 AM
Yep
Don't listen to him and definitely don't give up whatever you two have going for you



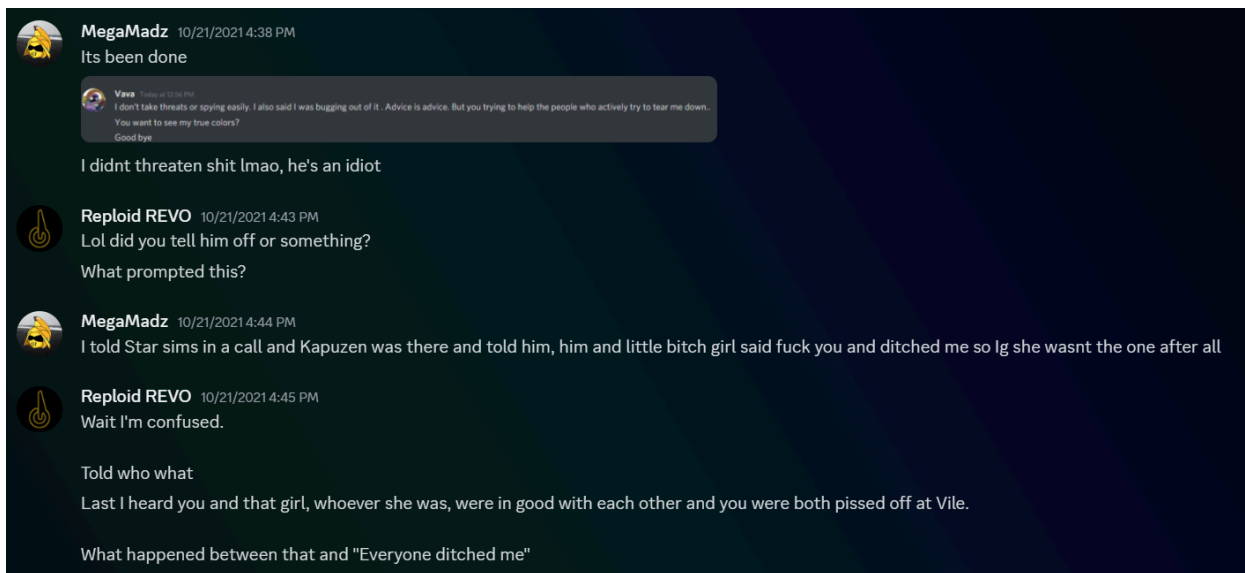
MegaMadz 10/21/2021 8:51 AM
She refuses to date me just cuz she's scared of being seen as a pedo
she says she really likes me
and would totally date me if I was older
I tried to give Vile the benefit of the doubt but mans is just how you said he is





Replid REVO 10/21/2021 9:01 AM






It was at this point, MegaMadz had an apparent falling out with Vinity, who began to date Vile3D.





 I told Star about what I told you and I didnt relize Kapuzen was there and he went off and told Vile and he told my love interest and they left me and my community as well as kicking me. and now I feel alone and naked


 **Reploid REVO** 10/21/2021 4:53 PM
Nah dude. You did the right thing
Idk why she would run off and leave you though
Sounds like she wasn't as serious as she made it seem
If you're true to yourself and other people can't handle that, then they aren't the people for you


 **MegaMadz** 10/21/2021 4:55 PM
yeah, wanna come hang out in vr, I need this shit off my mind
me and star are chillin


 **Reploid REVO** 10/21/2021 5:02 PM
Bros before hoes man
Idk how old you are exactly but I can tell you you're too young to be worried about long lasting serious relationships
Have your fun while you can and don't feel too tied down
Especially over internet women


 **MegaMadz** 10/21/2021 5:08 PM
nah yeah for sure, and im 15 lol
she clearly wasnt the one and i need to be a kid for a bit longer


 **Reploid REVO** 10/21/2021 5:09 PM
That whole group of people seems pretty toxic imo
Anyone who orbits Vile anyway

 **MegaMadz** 10/21/2021 5:12 PM
yeah for sure, I need to surround myself with wholesome and intelligent people like Star


 **Reploid REVO** 10/21/2021 5:13 PM
For sure. He seems like a good person. I don't know him super well, but what I do know seems to be a good impression

 **MegaMadz** 10/21/2021 5:14 PM
yeah he's helping me feel better about the whole thing, also he says he wants to show you his world

 **Reploid REVO** 10/21/2021 5:23 PM
Yeah I took a look awhile ago but I wouldn't mind hanging out a little

 **MegaMadz** 10/21/2021 5:29 PM
okay sweet, we just chillin at Manikuu's hub

October 22, 2021

 **MegaMadz** 10/22/2021 8:49 AM
It went down, and she believed that piece of shit Vile's side just like i knew she would, she is Naïve as fuck



MegaMadz 10/22/2021 8:49 AM

It went down, and she believed that piece of shit Vile's side just like I knew she would, she is Naive as fuck



Replid REVO 10/22/2021 8:50 AM

This is what we in the industry call, "dodging a bullet"



MegaMadz 10/22/2021 8:51 AM

yeah honestly, If she is willing to drop me for some bull shit like that she isn't worth it, and he said I threaten him (edited)



Replid REVO 10/22/2021 9:09 AM

Lol HOW

What an absolute pussy

I never call anyone that, but sometimes it's the only word that applies

He's such a total and complete bitch

He talks a big game but he has no fucking spine

He plays the victim so much it's no wonder women avoid him

No one wants a little bitch



MegaMadz 10/22/2021 12:01 PM

oh you're totally good lol I fell asleep at like 10:00 PST lol



MegaMadz 10/22/2021 1:32 PM

yo, turns out the girl I told you about didn't pull a 180 on me it was just unfortunate timing on a series of events that made it look like she was mad at me.

so Women=good, but yeah we can totally hang out later if you want.



Replid REVO 10/22/2021 1:34 PM

Oh weird. Well if it's all a misunderstanding, then I guess that's alright too lol



MegaMadz 10/22/2021 1:35 PM

no yeah definitely



Replid REVO 10/22/2021 1:39 PM

Still, Fuck Vile though lol



MegaMadz 10/22/2021 1:39 PM

no yeah he's a cunt, I've convinced her to leave his server



Replid REVO 10/22/2021 1:40 PM

Womp womp



MegaMadz 10/24/2021 1:59 PM
oh ok, thanks dude.

October 25, 2021



MegaMadz 10/25/2021 5:12 PM
Women are so blind sometimes, like sometimes they are too sweet

Vinity Yesterday at 3:07 PM
He's apologized...

Im gonna go back, ik I said things but I'm not gonna give up on someone whose constantly being talked down upon.. I can only imagine what kind of person that turns you into

MegaMadz Yesterday at 3:14 PM
this is so 180, after he tossed you and our friends out like garbage and hurt me you're gonna crawl back to him as if he's a victim? it doesn't make you any kind of person other than the kind that is sick of a lying asshole's crap. I'm not gonna stop you but I really don't understand why you are letting him think you're the bad guy, he said he will rig up your model and than he wants you to "stay the fuck away from him" he apologized for doing what he did without warning however he didn't apologize for actually doing it.
do what you think is right but please be careful

Vinity Yesterday at 3:20 PM
Ik what I said but I was genuinely hurt- by default I shouldn't say those things about anyone
But I told him im loyal and im gonna stick to it

MegaMadz Yesterday at 3:21 PM

Vinity Yesterday at 3:22 PM
Okay put yourself in his shoes- wouldn't you be skeptical of everyone you cross?
I atleast want to be the one person that didn't betray him...

MegaMadz Yesterday at 3:24 PM
YOU DIDN'T BETRAY HIM
He betrayed you
he betrayed everyone

all because this little blue boy



Vinity Yesterday at 3:07 PM
He's apologized...

Im gonna go back, ik I said things but I'm not gonna give up on someone whose constantly being talked down upon.. I can only imagine what kind of person that turns you into



MegaMadz Yesterday at 3:14 PM

this is so 180, after he tossed you and our friends out like garbage and hurt me you're gonna crawl back to him as if he's a victim? it doesn't make you any kind of person other than the kind that is sick of a lying asshole's crap. I'm not gonna stop you but I really don't understand why you are letting him think you're the bad guy, he said he will rig up your model and than he wants you to "stay the fuck away from him" he apologized for doing what he did without warning however he didn't apologize for actually doing it.
do what you think is right but please be careful



Vinity Yesterday at 3:20 PM

Ik what I said but I was genuinely hurt- by default I shouldn't say those things about anyone
But I told him im loyal and im gonna stick to it



MegaMadz Yesterday at 3:21 PM



Vinity Yesterday at 3:22 PM

Okay put yourself in his shoes- wouldn't you be skeptical of everyone you cross?
I atleast want to be the one person that didn't betray him...

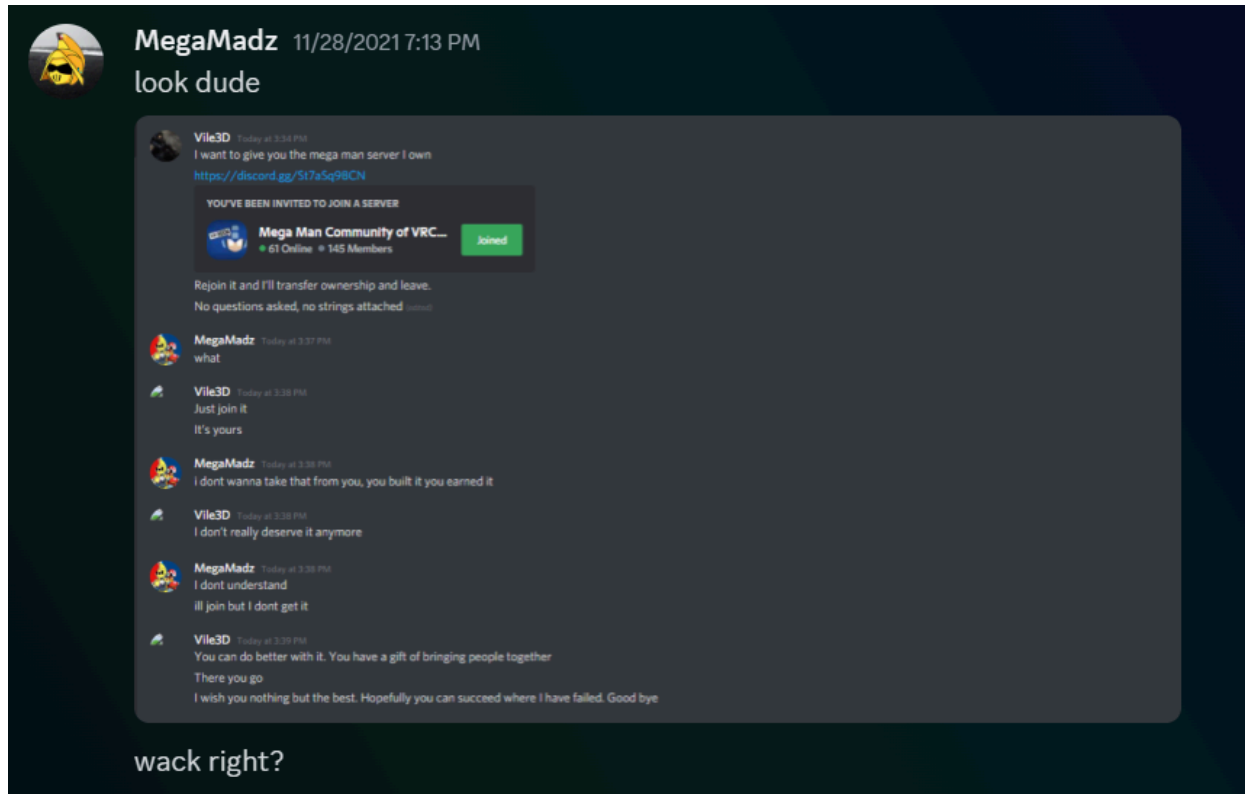


MegaMadz Yesterday at 3:24 PM

YOU DIDN'T BETRAY HIM
He betrayed you
he betrayed everyone

The rest of our conversations beyond this point were of a casual nature regarding hanging out in the videogame “VRChat” with various people.

Later on, they would update me on what is happening with Vile.

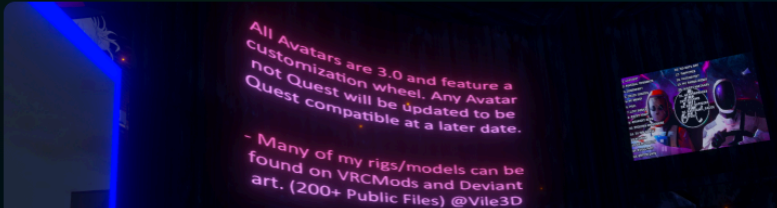


To be honest, I don't really understand or care about their dealings, and I have no further comment, as my advice to MegaMadz from the very beginning was to avoid Vile3D, and avoid Vinity once she decided to date Vile3D.



MegaMadz 11/30/2021 3:55 AM

Yo Vile fucking uploaded Vin and I's private models for public use, I told Manikuu and he said to talk to you about it.



350+ new messages since 8:44 AM on October 21, 2021

Mark As Read



MegaMadz 12/05/2021 9:24 PM

not trying to like rat her out but I gotta talk about this, Vin is so frustrating, after we talked to that Maverick for like an hour and he did all this creepy shit to her that she didn't like and he admitted to stealing, girl is trying to get his "slicky rikki." (edited)



Reploid REVO 12/05/2021 9:53 PM

If she is still trying to get with that manipulative dickwad, I want nothing to do with her



MegaMadz 12/05/2021 9:53 PM

lets not jump the gun ofc but I'm definitely annoyed to say the least



Reploid REVO 12/05/2021 9:54 PM

What exactly is happening
I can't act on vague hints and hunches



MegaMadz 12/05/2021 9:54 PM

ik



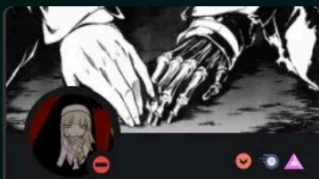
Reploid REVO 12/05/2021 9:54 PM

Is she or is she not still trying to get in Vile's pants for *some reason*?



MegaMadz 12/05/2021 9:55 PM

she said she felt bad for him and was gonna be his friend again, and I called her dumb, then she started talking about how she is heart broken and shit and I gotta couple of images and stuff before:



Vinity#7283

Praying for you

ABOUT ME

I'm a good enough person who will forgive you, but not stupid enough to trust you again.

after:



Vinity#7283

Praying for you

ABOUT ME

I'm a good enough person who will forgive you, but not stupid enough to trust you again.



Vinity#7283

Praying for you

ABOUT ME

I'm a good enough person who will forgive you, but not stupid enough to trust you again...I am stupid enough ;-;

It was at this point I began to exclusively advise that MegaMadz leave Vinity alone. He began to express signs that she was manipulating him and purposely trying to hurt his feelings.

350+ new messages since 8:44 AM on October 21, 2021



Reploid REVO 12/05/2021 9:57 PM

Not putting up with this high school drama crap
And neither should you, really



MegaMadz 12/05/2021 9:58 PM

You're right, I really shouldn't



Reploid REVO 12/05/2021 9:59 PM

I would talk to her and ask her straight what's going on.

If it were me

I dont know whats best for you

but

if it were up to me

I would talk to her about this and tell her that if she wants to keep playing with fire, that's fine, but she will get no further support from me

The next time he shits all over her, it's her own fault

I am not going to keep her around my community if she is even loosely associated with Vile

she can go into exile with him

no hard feelings

but I need to protect my community



Reploid REVO 12/05/2021 10:20 PM

yeah, I think you're understandably upset and I personally think she is making a really immature mistake

She says she has no more faith in him, but folds and goes back on her words less than three days later

She says she doesnt want to be his girlfriend, and has no interest in long distance internet relationships, but here she is feeling thirsty for some online loser, and one that literally tried to force her into a relationship

Does she just like PRETENDING to be in a relationship with guys?

Is it some sort of weird roleplay coping mechanism or something?

Like, idk man, but I don't got time for that nonsense



MegaMadz 12/05/2021 10:23 PM

I kinda feel like she does it just to fuck with me



Reploid REVO 12/05/2021 10:25 PM

Bro I dont know what your relationship with her is, but I also feel like she is just jerking you around

And thats not fair to you

If I were in your shoes, I'd tell her to kick rocks if she can't be decisive

She is enabling an extremely abusive relationship by constantly forgiving Vile when he keeps repeating the same behavior

That is how abusive relationships form

You forgive them, you forget about how bad it is, and you cling onto that glimmer of hope that maybe it wont actually be that bad

and maybe THIS time is the time they change for good



MegaMadz 12/05/2021 10:27 PM

we will definitely have to talk about me and her relationship on vrchat next time we hang out cuz its wack asf and I dont really know whether im actually the bad guy or sum



Reploid REVO 12/05/2021 10:27 PM

but it never happens

and so if she wants to willing throw herself into a wood chipper, you have to let her go before you get pulled in too



MegaMadz 12/05/2021 10:28 PM

she makes me feel like the bad guy

Not the bad guy
Vile is bad news
She should be avoiding him like the plague after everything he did
and no insults intended here because I know she's your friend, but she's being kind of really insanely stupid right now
I'm saying this as gently as I can



MegaMadz 12/05/2021 10:29 PM

I agree



Replid REVO 12/05/2021 10:29 PM

She is doing some dumb bitch shit right now and you are going to get pulled in if you dont get out now
Like I said, ldk what you guys are like when I'm not around, but I get the feeling she is definitely jerking you around because she likes having a boy fawn after her



MegaMadz 12/05/2021 10:30 PM

we used to have a love interest type relationship but now its just her not even thinking abt it cuz of my age and then talking to Vile as if thats so much better



Replid REVO 12/05/2021 10:30 PM

You have to put on the big boy pants, slap on your aviators, and thot patrol this girl



Replid REVO 12/05/2021 10:31 PM

You both went through some fucked up shit with Vile, she made a big riot out of it, and now she's right back at it again on her bullshit
And this doesn't need to be "good bye forever"
but as long as she is still on Vile's dumb shit, I would stay away from her
and thats not the same thing as Vile's "ultimatum" either
Because what he wanted was selfish
self interest
What she is doing is actively harmful to *you*
and you don't have to put up with it



MegaMadz 12/05/2021 10:33 PM

can I tell you something? im out of it now but for a time lets just say I was having "interesting thoughts" its not happening anymore but it was a thing.
(edited)

I realized it was dumb and got my head in the game but it wasn't fun none the less (edited)
especially over some dumb internet girl like bruh
she has seen the message, now we wait



Replid REVO 12/05/2021 10:37 PM

Thats all you can do man

She seems like a nice enough person but whether she realizes it or not, I feel like she definitely likes the attention she gets from boys and its leading her to do some stupid shit

You dont have to be anyone's toy

I've been dragged along before by a girl I liked

I was simpin' hard

I also got fucked over really hard

and it wasn't until everything had crumbled around me did I realize it

I learned a very important lesson that day to never be someone's fallback guy

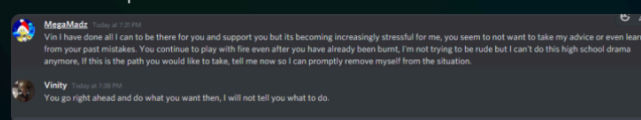
She doesn't have to like, dedicate herself to you as your girlfriend or something, but she definitely has to stop stringing you along too




MegaMadz 12/05/2021 10:39 PM


true


she needs to rip off the band aid




doesn't sound like she really cares


 **MegaMadz** Today at 7:31 PM
Vin I have done all I can to be there for you and support you but its becoming increasingly stressful for me, you seem to not want to take my advice or even learn from your past mistakes. You continue to play with fire even after you have already been burnt, I'm not trying to be rude but I can't do this high school drama anymore, If this is the path you would like to take, tell me now so I can promptly remove myself from the situation.


 **Vinity** Today at 7:38 PM
You go right ahead and do what you want then, I will not tell you what to do.


 **Replid REVO** 12/05/2021 10:46 PM
ldk bro. At this point she is being disrespectful. (Which is why I said no insults earlier so you maintain your integrity)
So just walk away
you dont have to say anything more.


 **MegaMadz** 12/05/2021 10:47 PM
I think ima say "what do you think im doing" cuz my advice is to not talk to a shitty love interest and she told me to take that advice

 **Replid REVO** 12/05/2021 10:48 PM
Up to you. I wouldnt say anything personally other than "okay. take care."
that just opens her up to send more retorts

 **MegaMadz** 12/05/2021 10:48 PM
true
but "okay take care" sounds passive aggressive (edited)

 **Replid REVO** 12/05/2021 10:48 PM
if you keep trying to "prove" your point to her when you're trying to disengage, she will just keep responding in a way to drag it out
ldk man, say nothing then
I'm just telling you what I'd say

 **MegaMadz** 12/05/2021 10:55 PM
Hey, I appreciate you. this means a lot to me

 **Replid REVO** 12/05/2021 10:56 PM
Its nothing my dude. I've had the experience before. If I can get someone to swerve the same situations that hurt me in the past without having to go through them, I will
The hard part now is sticking to your guns
Don't waffle on this decision or you'll be doing exactly what she did
When you state your intentions, convictions, morals, etc, you can't drop them the moment it becomes convenient.

I got used by some bitch a long time ago. She knew I was crushing hard for her, and she used me. Manipulated me. Got a ton of free shit out of me.

It was really hard to break away from her, and I felt myself wanting to try again and fix things, but I was already down that road and I knew she would take advantage of that and start the cycle all over again
After I was sure I was never going to go back to her and fall into that trap, I felt much much much better
She is stuck in a trap of her own making with Vile
But don't you also get stuck in *her* trap for you



MegaMadz 12/05/2021 11:01 PM
I will break the cycle



Reploid REVO 12/05/2021 11:01 PM
Good

You're a king, bro.
I know its all memes and hahas, but there's a nugget of truth in there
Don't let any woman reduce you to her jester



MegaMadz 12/05/2021 11:03 PM
Hell yeah! watch she'll come crying back to me
and I wont eat that act (edited)



Reploid REVO 12/05/2021 11:05 PM
Maybe she will, maybe she wont. Would be best if she didnt. The whole point is that you aren't going to compensate for her dumb shit. She dragged you and me into this and while I definitely enjoyed ripping into Vile for an hour and 5 minutes, she made me put on a very large show for her and betrayed our trust. We did her a gargantuan favor. Its going to take gargantuan patience to forgive her for betraying it.

January 8, 2022



MegaMadz 01/08/2022 8:54 AM
I havent spoken to Vinity since that day, but bitch is taunting me, I just thought I'd tell you



Reploid REVO 01/08/2022 9:25 AM
Seeing her true colors now



MegaMadz 01/08/2022 9:45 AM
crystal clear
when we were talking she often drew pictures of X and rico snuggling and doing cute things but recently I've noticed her drawing Rico being Viles whore ala Kraytos on the throne with his piles of naked girls (edited)



Reploid REVO 01/08/2022 9:48 AM
Is she saying anything about you directly?
Or just inferring from her art?



MegaMadz 01/08/2022 9:48 AM
well her bio seems directed at me
its kinda vague but I think thats the point



MegaMadz 01/08/2022 9:48 AM
well her bio seems directed at me
its kinda vague but I think thats the point
its not really getting to me but it does upset me just a bit
Im not gonna give her the reaction she wants



Reploid REVO 01/08/2022 9:50 AM
Good
Just block it out. Don't even acknowledge she exists
Nothing hurts someone more than NOT EXISTING
Let her know that she can't hurt you, get a reaction, and most of all, will never make amends, because she is gone
She needs to know that she has picked her side and anything she wants she will have to get from them instead
If she keeps trying to get at you, it just shows how pathetic she is
She can't move on and is being immature



MegaMadz 01/08/2022 10:15 AM

Im sorry I totally just ranted your ear off

its just, I still think about her all the time, and you're the only person who knows the full story and would undersand I dont understand why I still care but I do



Reploid REVO 01/08/2022 10:16 AM

youre all good dude



MegaMadz 01/08/2022 10:17 AM

I have no clue why I still think about her, she has been terribly abusive to me and I'm just so stubborn idk if this is healthy or not but I think I need a new girl to take my mind off her



MegaMadz 02/03/2022 6:46 PM

dude I'm so thankful you gave me the push to drop her ass, I am so much more happy without that BS



Replid REVO 02/03/2022 6:51 PM

Haha thanks for the tiara



MegaMadz 02/03/2022 6:51 PM

ah yes Bee queen

dude someone said I look like a banana



MegaMadz 02/25/2022 8:47 PM

I'm talking to that bitch tonight, I've decided to sit down and talk to him and his bitch gf, I have some stuff to get off my chest and I need his ass to hear it

wish me luck

also any advice? im just gonna stand my ground and not let them play the victom card



Replid REVO 02/25/2022 8:48 PM

I mean, I wouldnt even bother personally

but thats just me

I dont think you're going to convince either of them of anything



MegaMadz 02/25/2022 8:49 PM

I don't think so either, they are dense as steel, In order for me to move on properly I need to do this



Replid REVO 02/25/2022 8:49 PM

Well, if you're sure. Then do what you have to



MegaMadz 02/25/2022 8:50 PM

Im re-watching our first confrontation so I can lead by your example



Replid REVO 02/25/2022 8:52 PM

Like I said. do what you gotta. I'm just worried this will make things worse



Reploid REVO 02/25/2022 8:52 PM

Like I said. do what you gotta. I'm just worried this will make things worse
Or like
not make it worse
but wont help any
and then they just have more stuff to gossip about
they seem like the type to thrive off of knowing you're upset
and so I'm worried telling them is just giving them what they want
But thats just me. I dont know what you're feeling and maybe you *do* need to do this to get closure or whatever
Just think about it long and hard before you commit to it
and assume the worst



MegaMadz 02/25/2022 8:56 PM

I'm gonna sit and think about it, I hope this does help rather than making it worse



Reploid REVO 02/25/2022 8:57 PM

If she "comes around" I still wouldnt trust her
not for a loooong time



450+ new messages since 8:56 PM on December 20, 2021

fuck no, I'm not trying to be her friend in the slightest, I just need this unspoken beef to stop
at least the personal part of it
my goal is to remove personal stakes and just make it professional
cuz obviously the drama won't just go away completely



Reploid REVO 02/25/2022 9:00 PM

I hate to say it, but even then I dont think it will stop
Like, shoot your shot, but if it were up to me, the most surefire way to make drama go away is to stop acknowledging it and let time pass



MegaMadz 02/25/2022 9:01 PM

its only gotten easier not to think about with time, but its made when I do think about it, 20 times worse



Reploid REVO 02/25/2022 9:02 PM

if you're sure, then go for it. You'll have to make your own decision about these sort of things. I dont want to tell you whats best for you, y'know?
Either way, you've got my full backing



MegaMadz 02/25/2022 9:05 PM

That means a lot to me, I'm gonna get my thoughts in order before anything happens



MegaMadz 07/22/2022 6:58 AM

ik this is gonna be really annoying for you to hear and im sorry but im considering sending Vinity a message, ik its stupid since its been almost a year since we stopped talking but I kinda think it would be therapeutic to get my thoughts out to her and then block her again, so she at least knows whats been going through my head these past 8 months, ofc her and her bf can go fuck themselves but I need to do this for me to release any remaining emotions towards her, what do you think?
and ik ive brought this kind of thing up to you before



MegaMadz 07/22/2022 7:14 AM

holy shit I feel way better



Reploid REVO 07/22/2022 7:32 AM

Whatever it is he ended up doing, if it's what you needed to do to feel better, then that was the right thing to do

It is my opinion that MegaMadz, a minor, an impressionable young boy at the time, was being emotionally manipulated by Vinity and Vile3D. I don't know what their conversations together

were within their own DMs, but I have CONSISTENTLY advised MegaMadz to avoid Vinity and Vile3D.

The notion that I was “trying to hook up” a minor with Vile’s current fiancée is frankly ridiculous, given how many times I advised MegaMadz to avoid both of them. This feels like an overcompensation on their part to try and distance themselves from any potentially illegal or at the very least suspicious behavior that took place with MegaMadz involved. By pushing blame onto me, perhaps they feel it will soften the impact of anything they themselves actually did. As a reminder: Whatever was happening between MegaMadz and Vinity was happening before I even knew either of them. In my opinion, Vile treated MegaMadz like a romantic rival, and then both of them seemingly rubbed it in his face when they began dating. I have no idea why two otherwise “normal” adults would do this to a 15 year old boy unless something weird was going on that we don’t fully know about. But I must emphasize again: I *don’t* know everything that went on. I can only comment on what I have seen and what has been told to me. For all I know, they are just weirdos who like picking on children, which while that would still be pretty terrible, is not illegal.

I am not sure at what point this occurred, but MegaMadz, Vile3D, and Vinity are now all friends again (or were at some point), and have been seeking to harass, slander, and harm me, again pushing the ridiculous notion that I was “promoting” MegaMadz and Vinity’s illicit relationship. I believe this is because they were in the process of manipulating his emotions, as he would eventually even come to *defend* Vile and Vinity shortly after our last communication, even asking me to cease reporting on Vile’s actions. I don’t find it particularly strange he would ask me to cease criticizing Vile and Vinity, as perhaps he felt my criticisms would provoke them to harass him more, but I *do* find it strange that they all seemingly became “friends” and crafted this unified narrative against me, when Madz KNOWS that I did nothing of what he, Vile, and Vinity are now accusing me of.

I think it is *more* likely that they have rightly convinced Madz that the relationship he and Vinity were in was indeed very wrong, and shouldn’t have taken place, but they place the blame on *me* for “promoting it” and making them think it was a good idea, therefore absolving them of any blame or responsibility for their participation in such an illicit and potentially illegal relationship. **As a reminder:** By Madz’s own admission, in his own chatlogs with me, he indicates that they were ALREADY talking to one another, and the reason why Vinity didn’t want people to know they were involved together is because Vinity “feared being labeled a pedophile.”

This is especially ironic considering that Vinity and MegaMadz asked me to verbally speak to Vile about all of the problems they had with Vile3D before both MegaMadz and Vinity both became sympathetic to Vile. I obliged and did so.

The video has since unfortunately been made private again. As I explained, any and all attempts to defend myself or provide context for Vile’s actions is being misconstrued as “bullying” so I will no longer showcase his or his associate’s behavior any further. **You can all**

find out on your own. Though the video has very likely been downloaded by third parties, I will not be responsible for further distribution of it, as I am trying to put it all behind us.

The recorded conversation was pre-arranged by all three of us and it was understood that it would be recorded. In it, Vinity and MegaMadz gave me a series of talking points they wanted me to discuss, relating to criticisms and issues they had with Vile. They even participated and each had their own say against Vile.

In the video, you can see Vinity “hugging” MegaMadz all throughout the conversation with her VRChat avatar, indicating their apparent ongoing relationship. This was my first exposure to Vinity outside of MegaMadz description of her. The conversation took place right before MegaMadz explained that she was “falling” for Vile again.

To summarize: MegaMadz and Vinity approached me and arranged a meeting with Vile3D on VRChat where I would be their mouthpiece and speak to Vile about all the problems they had with him in an attempt to air out all our grievances and leave one another alone once and for all. Vinity drew specific attention to an incident where Vile allegedly masturbated on voice chat for Vinity to hear, even though she was at the time not interested in him, as well as many other instances where she felt Vile3D was treating her poorly. Less than a week after this entire conversation happened, Vinity began dating Vile3D, cementing my distrust of her. I find it ridiculous that she could make such bold statements against Vile, going so far as to demand he leave her life permanently, only to apparently fall in love with him approximately 3 days later. I have no idea what is going on inside her head, but I want to be as far away from this person as possible.

The status of MegaMadz is unknown to me at this time, but I would advise seeking him out and talking with him. These two individuals may very well be pulling him down a similar dark path to the one I have endured with similarly manipulative and narcissistic individuals. I’ve only ever been supportive of MegaMadz, and my only anger towards him came from frustration I felt when I saw evidence that Vinity and Vile had gained influence over him and began to direct his thinking. At which point I no longer wished to associate with him and left his problems in his own care.


Another thing to note is that Vile keeps repeating a claim that I am “going after” or *have* gone after his fiance, Vinity. Outside of the above listed screenshots regarding her, I have had a maximum of three interactions with Vinity, all of which ended years ago. I have not otherwise “gone after” her. The only thing I can think of that Vile is extremely upset about me mentioning Vinity’s alleged relationship with MegaMadz. Outside of mentioning it in my original Vile3D document, I have not gone out of my way to say or do *anything* about Vinity. She isn’t even on my radar. This is yet more crybaby behavior from Vile to cause a ruckus.

My Vile3D Document

This above section was part of a larger documentation I have been keeping about Vile3D and Vinity, due to his CONSISTENT toxic and harassing behavior to many many people within the MegaMan VRChat community. I have included it here because I felt it relevant to address given the current circumstances.

Vile3D and I reached an agreement wherein I stated I would make my documentation on his behavior private in exchange for him leaving me and other people alone, and that if he started trouble with anyone, or myself, I would re-open the document to the public.

Here is the document which I have purged for privacy reasons:

 [Vile3D/LordScrapper7](#)

In the interest of safety for all parties involved, I have purged this document and its original contents, though I have been informed that backups have already been made by various people. Feel free to review the backups if you come across one, and you can see precisely how I never posted his address or full face.

Once again, all actions taken against Vile or to refute his claims are being misrepresented as “bullying” so I have abstained from further exposure of his behavior. *It will make itself known without any outside assistance.*

I wish to cease all hostilities towards Vile3D and associates for actions on both sides, past, present, and future. Though I have many differences, problems, and disagreements with Vile3D and all associated with him, in the interest of peace and moving forward, I have removed all accusations, chat logs, evidence, and other materials which may portray Vile3D negatively, outside of whatever I am current addressing in this document. Vile3D has a long history of harassing myself and others. With or without the help of this document, his own behavior will be made apparent on its own and I implore all people to judge him for yourselves. Vile repeatedly claims he just wants to be accepted and he is tired of people judging him for the way others have talked about him. I hope he gets that chance.

While I initially simply spoke to Vile and offered him the opportunity to explain his side of things, this quickly devolved into obvious lies and deception which were proven by previous chat logs which were shown to me, as well as additional picture and video evidence of his actions. I then informed Vile that I no longer wished to associate with him and was content to leave it at that. This was taken as a hostile act by Vile who then began to target myself and my friends even more aggressively. The original document was made after a long period of non-involvement with Vile, wherein I opted to ignore his actions for months. However, I was approached by many people I had become friends with (and even strangers) who implored me to please make a statement on Vile with their compiled evidence against him.

That is when I began to document all prior transgressions Vile had committed, either towards myself or others, under the advice of multiple people who have had bad experiences with Vile, who provided the majority of content that filled the document. Vile, in my opinion, has a habit of “playing the victim” to garner sympathy from others. I had thought that by showcasing his actions, with definitive proof, it would help protect myself and others from his hostility, and showcase his “true nature.” The fact is, this was never my fight, and it should have never BEEN my fight. By reducing myself down to this level, it caused needless drama and hostilities for all involved.

I myself am currently under fire for every single bad experience anyone has ever had with me. Whether deserved or not, this is an overwhelming experience for anyone. I wish now only to be left alone, and for Vile and his associates to also be left alone. **Whatever trouble, if any, that he may find himself in beyond this point, is the responsibility of him, and his accusers, and I will not intervene, nor provide evidence, proof, or testimony regarding him or his associates actions or statements.**

While this does not necessarily imply “forgiveness” of his actions towards me nor an “apology” from me for mine, for the benefit of all, it is better that I disengage from Vile and his associates, and all people he has crossed.

I apologize for ever making this my business. I apologize for ever working to defend my friends and strangers who came to me for this help. I apologize for reducing myself to this level in order to “defeat” someone I believe to be a very negative influence on every community he is a part of. It’s not my place to judge that. Vile’s own actions will define his perception going forward. He needs no help from me. He is loud and abrasive enough for people to notice without the need to document it.

Needless to say, **I will never, ever mediate drama between any two individuals ever again.** Look at where it has gotten me. All three of these toxic people have banded together after two of them desperately asked me for help in confronting a harasser. I only regret getting involved at all. I tried to avoid it for a LONG time and only did all of this because I felt it was helpful to the affected people looking to me for assistance. I felt I had an obligation to protect the community as more and more people turned to me and asked me to take action.

Not my circus. Not my monkeys. Not my problem anymore.

“Doxxing Vile”

All remaining information within this document or other documents pertaining to Vile3D is for the purposes of clarification on alleged “doxxing” accusations he has made against me. This is not a call to action. This is not a “callout post.” These documents now exclusively serve the above stated purpose of showcasing precisely what personal information was used, the degree in which it was used, and the context in which it was used.

The image used in my original document was cropped to avoid identification and came from a willing DM exchange he had with a user named Manikku. Vile posted his own, uncropped, uncensored photo to Manikku, demanding that Manikku show his or my own face in exchange.

The Image below is the image as it originally appeared in my "Vile3D" document (though now censored for complete privacy). This was a WILLING exchange between Vile3D and the user named Manikku where Vile shared the offending image HIMSELF.

He neglected to mention who this person is or was and it was shared unprompted. There was absolutely nothing linking this original picture to Vile3D. It is only known now to be him due to his own confirmation.



@ Vile3D



Don't know if that's true or not
But that's also bullying. If you're going to make
fun of people's appearances. At least show your
own.



Manikku 09/21/2022

I don't know who this is



Vile3D 09/21/2022

They said they were banned from Revo's discord
for starting a fight with him and they seemed to
know you.

Just randomly came to me



Manikku 09/21/2022

I don't know of any bannings

Nor do I know of what the point of that at this
time, we all said shit towards each other in one
way or another during the entirety of the
firefight here and there out of anger, no denying
it and there's absolutely nothing to gain here.



Vile3D 09/21/2022

Fair enough. Just wanted to get the point across.



Vile has since shared the full uncropped version of this picture willingly on Twitter, rendering claims of “doxxing” as moot, as he is willing to share it himself publicly for all to see.

<https://x.com/virtue3d/status/1766137376420573354?s=46&t=MZMSaANDjmfP-d8DHAe6tQ>

← Tweet



Virtue3D
@Virtue3D



Thanks for leaking that photo of what I look like in your little document @replidrevo But now that you've shown everyone on the platform what I look like... What exactly are you trying to prove here by saying "You look like a Muppet." ??? Keep trying to bully me asshole.



11:22 AM · Mar 8, 2024



Tweet your reply!

Reply



Virtue3D @Virtue3D · 12h



Deleted the last post since there was a private photo in it.



The alleged "doxxed" images were also originally provided by an individual who I will refrain from identifying.

Due to certain legal agreements I have made, I am unable to provide the identity of this individual or post the evidence that this is the case, but the information is already out there. Other sources can easily verify this, as the screenshots have circulated around prior to my legal agreement, but I am unfortunately no longer able to do so myself.

None of the doxxed information has ever been shared *anywhere* by me, and Vile has never been able to provide any proof that I have doxxed him. It is a baseless claim founded on the image above. It was not, and will not ever be my intention to doxx anyone. Doxxing is a crime in most places. To my knowledge, it was gathered by this person to “scare” Vile3D due to the ongoing disagreements and personal drama between myself and him. I have never once capitalized on this information, nor did I ever intend to.

Moving Goalposts on Doxxing

As mentioned above, Vile claims I have doxxed him. I did not. I have never once shared any private information regarding him. I only posted HALF of publicly available picture that Vile himself has posted to his social media profiles multiple times that he himself sent to Manikku. He even has an old Twitter account with MULTIPLE pictures of his face on it. (Edit: he has gone back and deleted them). The half-picture used in my document was one he shared WILLINGLY to make a statement about his appearance. **To call it doxxing is a stretch.**

For someone who claims to hate doxxing and stands against it, Vile and my detractors have moved the goalposts on doxxing:

Initially, they claimed “Doxxing is wrong and ILLEGAL, full stop.

Then they claimed “Doxxing is fine, as long as it’s against Jared, because we’re just WARNING people about him.”

Then they claimed “Doxxing is not even illegal so who cares?”

Then they claimed “Doxxing isn’t even morally wrong.”

Each of these shifts in attitude came at very specific points during this entire ordeal. Usually each time Vile3D or someone else in the hate circle was caught doing it, and the group needed to justify their hypocrisy. Every time they were pressed about a different aspect of why them doxxing people is wrong, they’d make up a new excuse for why it is either acceptable or not as bad as it seemed.

It’s hard to justify doxxing when you’re crying hard about someone else allegedly doing it to you (while never once providing evidence of this claim). Naturally, they pivoted to avoid accountability and being judged by their own standards.

Now that everyone knows that they have no problem sharing around my information, and have been caught doing it red handed, and they've been caught plotting harmful acts of harassment against me with the information, they've suddenly opted for the stance that doxxing isn't even wrong and have begun attacking ANYONE who holds them to their own previous standards.

This seems like the final thrashing of cornered rats to me.

“Pedophilic content” in VR Chat

Vile has also accused me of making a pedophilic VRChat world. The world in question is a “Smash or Pass” style world inspired by the Markiplier video “Pokemon Smash or Pass.” The VRChat World was modified from an existing world already set up in the theme of the Markiplier video, with a template provided by the original world’s author. I included a large array of characters to choose from, ranging from all series of MegaMan games. It was not my intention to promote “pedophilia” and there is absolutely no adult content or imagery contained within the world. Only the concept of the world could be seen as adult, however it was intended to be humorous in nature. Many of the “characters” are of a humorous nature, such as “The Entirety of Repliforce all at once” or “A stack of Metools” and other such entries.

It was intended to be a crass, offensive, satirical game world in the same tone of Cards Against Humanity.

It is not meant to be an actual psychological/sexual deviancy evaluation. If you play a racist card in the game “Cards Against Humanity,” it does not mean you are actually racist. If you play a card describing an offensive sexual act, it does not make you a sexual deviant. The game is meant to be shocking and offensive. It is intended to be humorous and not taken seriously.

If you don't have a problem with Markiplier's obviously humorous “Smash or Pass” Pokemon video, why is there a problem with my obviously humorous Smash or Pass MegaMan VRC World? Using the logic that my joke world promotes pedophilia, one must then conclude that Markiplier promotes bestiality. I think anyone worrying about the optics of either is being paranoid.

This and other claims by Vile are completely unsubstantiated by facts and are being used to cause the maximum amount of outrage and damage to my reputation. This has been something Vile has attempted multiple times in the past due to a hurt ego and paranoia surrounding the fact that I was not manipulated or bullied by him, have supported people he has personal drama and history with, and because I have repeatedly called out and documented his lies and harassing behaviors. He and his associates are using the momentum of this recent controversy against me to add legitimacy to his claims and deflect from his own terrible actions.

I feel it prudent to mention, Vile3D has uploaded pornographic avatars of My Hero Academia characters. That is to say, fully anatomically correct 3D models of underaged characters with the ability to remove their clothing with fully modeled breasts and genitalia, and engage in virtual

sexual activity in the game VRChat. Last I heard, he has removed the avatars from public circulation for fear of backlash. There are many witnesses to these avatars existing. If you ask around the communities he frequents, I am sure someone will be able to confirm this, though I have not documented them myself. I've merely been told by multiple sources.

Again, Vile3D admonishes me for a joke world with an adult theme, that contains **NO ADULT IMAGERY OR CONTENT**, but is absolutely fine engaging in virtual reality sex with underage characters and providing the models for others to use. The hypocrisy is palpable.

Vile Profiteering from his “victim status”

As mentioned earlier, Vile3D has recently made claims that he has lost supporters, patreon members, and commissioners, who do not want his services anymore because ShadowRockZX has pointed out that Vile doxxes people while crying victim for his *own* alleged doxxing, and has been caught engaging in harmful harassing behaviors online. As a reminder: Vile has provided no proof that he was actually doxxed *because it never happened*.

Vile, the opportunist that he is, has now begun crying foul that his “business is ruined” and he “won't be able to make rent this month” because of the losses he has suffered to his business, and is now asking for donations to stay afloat.

Firstly, I do not believe this for a second. This sounds more like something someone would say to garner the maximum amount of sympathy they can get. “Please stop criticizing me! Please stop pointing out my horrible, hypocritical actions! Please give me money or I will go homeless!”

I find it highly unlikely that someone of Vile's skill level could live off of his 3D modeling commissions alone.

It's more likely he works a regular job, like Jimmy Johns, as seen on his old Twitter account.

Regardless of whether or not it is true, consider what Vile is admitting here:

“I do not have stable income. I rely on VR Chat avatar commissions to survive. I cannot afford to live without the charity of others supporting me.”

Weird flex, but okay.

And again, regardless of if any of this is true, consider that he is using this drama as a way to earn money from people. **He is directly profiting from people by begging for donations as the direct result of his own actions.** One must wonder about the integrity of his motivations to do something like this.

Et Tu?

Originally, I had a lot to say in this section regarding some of my former friends, but seeing as most of their involvement is primarily connected to an individual whom I must refrain from identifying, I'm going to try to keep this section simple. So instead of an itemized list of disputes, I've just got some things to say.

This section does not apply to those who have remained sitting in silence, unsure, or perhaps just waiting to hear the full story. I understand that maybe you are unsure of what to make of this whole ordeal, or maybe you just want to leave me alone and stay out of this. I have no objections to that. I appreciate that even if you have differences with me and my past actions, you've not gone out of your way to make my life any harder than it already is. Even if you do not wish to associate with me ever again, as regrettable as that may be for me, I am content with and respect that decision as long as we can peacefully go our separate ways, and I will be receptive to you should you ever wish to reconcile and mend that bridge. I accept those who would accept me.

This section applies instead to the people who have openly and brazenly declared that they intend to harm me, have blatantly and irreparably betrayed me, and are quite proud of their contributions to my character assassination, as well as to the needless damage done to the MegaMan community, all in the name of chasing "justice."

Many people speaking out against me are former friends. The consistent thread I've found across many of them leaving or betraying me is that they are all now loyal to a person whom I will refrain from commenting my true feelings on. Somehow, somehow, many of my former friends seem to either trust this person without question, or they are using one another for personal gain. I'm baffled that none of my closer friends were willing to see my side of things or were willing to hear me out, or at the very least stay out of this debacle and wait for both sides. Which is especially surprising as many of my closer friends, friends I've known for over a decade or close to it, have seen **first hand** the positive efforts I made, seen first hand the manipulative nature of this person they are trusting, and some of these friends have known me for YEARS and understand fully my content of character. But as soon as accusations came out, they all took the easiest option and scrambled to avoid me rather than offer the mildest amount of skepticism after all we had been through. I can say confidently I wouldn't have abandoned you so easily if the same baseless accusations came out. But knowing what I know now, that'd be a waste of my time on people of such lacking integrity. **I have to wonder why so many of them have readily allied themselves with a person who has proven themselves to be so deceptive and unwilling to face proper scrutiny for their accusations, if not for shallow, self-serving reasons.**

It's a shame I cannot go into further detail here, as I have testimony and evidence showcasing how most, if not all, of the people I originally had here have motive and incentive to stab me in the back for a variety of selfish reasons, or simply in order to protect *themselves* from "someone's" wrath should they ever stop taking their side. **While I do agree with some**

criticisms from these former friends, some of their claims are exaggerated or attempt to place more blame on me while avoiding accountability for their own actions. Sometimes things are even framed as a negative when in reality it was neutral at best. Why bring it up at all except to have more things to complain about?

In addition, I fully deny any accusations of anything illegal, and I take issue over some of the claims these people have made against me, and I state as firmly as I can that they have told only lies and half truths in their attempts to distance themselves from me, or have their own selfish motivations for treating me the way they have. I've been thrown under the bus so that their own illicit and shameful actions may continue to go unaccounted for, or to protect their own reputation at the cost of mine. I may not be a perfect individual, but some of the characterization asserted by these former friends are a stretch to say the least and I'm hurt they would go to such lengths while obfuscating the truth.

I'm especially frustrated that if any of my former friends had a problem with how I had treated them in the past or **any** of my past behavior, why didn't they simply talk to me about it? Why did we never have a conversation? I wasn't an adversary. We could have spoken freely and openly. One of them in particular continued to **come over my house** and hang out with me and we had what I thought was a great time, all while apparently just pretending? I CHEERED for them in a competition they entered and praised their hard work. I caught on that something was off and I tried to talk with you about it at least 4 different times, and you just Ignored me. YOU chose to hang onto whatever was bothering you. Yet they dismissed this absolutely crushing betrayal as "I guess that was shitty of me." Yes. So much more than you're bothering to admit to. And some of the things you've accused me of frames me as some sort of insensitive, harmful, purposely hurtful individual when I have tried my absolute hardest to be your friend. I don't think it's fair of you to be angry or disappointed with me if you never talked anything out with me. I chose friendship. You chose a grudge. If I hurt you in my ignorance in any way I've talked to you or treated you, it's a far cry from **intentionally** being two-faced and openly supporting my abuser(s). But if this is how you handle your problems with me, good riddance. You've become far more toxic than I think you're willing to admit. Again, I hope you're happier now and want you to stay far far away from me. You've become someone I cannot be friends with any longer, and this was *your* decision.

I initially wanted to dispute many of these erroneous claims and offer my point of view on a variety of remarks and incidents these former friends have commented on, but honestly doing so is a waste of time in my opinion. So much has been lied about or exaggerated that it's simply easier to let it go. I feel I've already shown that many claims made about me are either exaggerations, lies, or are missing context. In my opinion it's clear that a lot of people happily sold me out for their own protection, or just to finally relieve themselves of the burden of pretending to still be my friend. I don't feel the need to constantly dispute personal differences about me from untrustworthy sources.

For one person in particular, if you ever bother reading this, and maybe you don't care, but remember who it was that showed up to your father's wake and who stayed at home. The

reason I gave you for their absence was a weak excuse to cover for them. They could have gone, but chose not to **because they told me they couldn't be bothered**. Maybe that doesn't mean anything to you, but it would if it were me.

Worse than this, I know for a fact this person doesn't even *like* some of you who have turned on me. They've told me themselves. Any kindness they are showing you is theater to benefit them by building a cast of useful allies. As I've said, a person's "usefulness" is the primary metric by which they judge someone. But if you're happy with that arrangement, more "power" to you.

While I have much more I could say, and lots I would like to showcase to support my claims, I am currently prohibited from showcasing it due to who/what appears in most of it, so I'll simply leave it at this: If you're so happy to throw me away, then **stay out of my life. You're not even worth exposing. Let's please just finally go our separate ways and avoid one another.**

All of you have made your bed. Now lay in it. I want nothing to do with any of you anymore. I tried to warn some of you. Some of you were eye-witnesses to my conduct and the problems I was facing and chose to do nothing to help me, or saw no problem with anything I was doing until just now. Some of you even supported me and *participated* in my unhealthy behaviors yet you look down on me for it while ignoring your part in it all. Some of you saw first hand the positive steps I was taking to assist a certain someone and heal their mental sickness, help their addictions, and do all that could reasonably be asked of someone. Some of you are VERY aware of the treachery at play. Some of you witnessed the **abuse** I was suffering from. But you chose to protect yourselves and sided with cowardice. And the rest of you simply never had any integrity to begin with and I was glad to have left you behind long ago when I correctly identified the red flags.

You know who you are.

Thanks for the good times we had.

Thank you for finally making your intentions clear.

Have a good rest of your life.

You're no longer welcome in mine.

Unsubstantiated/Petty Accusations

The following are unsubstantiated rumors or claims that are completely made up or exaggerated, or they are so petty and meritless that they can only be described as "mudslinging."

Still using “someone’s” Art

A person I once knew created all of the primary artwork, thumbnails, and assets for my own use on my YouTube channel for the entirety of my channel’s life up until April of 2022. These art assets were created for the express purpose of being used on my channel, and I was vehemently pressured by this person to never seek out another artist to make art and assets for my channel for the duration that they were associated with my YouTube channel, citing reasons of “quality control” and veiled jealousy of other artists. Given this person’s particular association with me, I had no problem with this arrangement. However, after this person and I decided to go our separate ways, I had asked if I could continue to work with them, and pay them for making future art and assets. They initially agreed to this.

I was even given special permission to continue using an original character belonging to this person even though I have since stopped doing so of my own choosing. This person then deceptively edited their messages to me in October of 2022 to “retroactively” revoke this permission. Again, not that it matters, as I have already created a replacement character of my own design, and I already captured video and screenshots of this agreement before they edited it.

I have these exchanges documented across multiple platforms, and especially in various email exchanges we had. The point of contention comes from the fact that this person has changed their mind about wanting to continue working with me, which is their right. However, they have overstepped their rights and have now demanded that I cease using any of the thumbnails they created for me. **You cannot retroactively revoke permission this way.** In our email exchanges, I have even recorded at least two instances where they threatened to “falsely flag” my YouTube channel if I did not give into their demands. They have made good on this threat and have falsely copyright struck my channel, resulting in its current termination.

If this person had done paid, professional work for a videogame, for example, could they just revoke that company’s permission to use the artwork? You might be keen to say that if they were paid for it, then no, it cannot be revoked, as the artwork was “purchased” as is understood in whatever contract they agreed to. But these same rules apply to artwork voluntarily donated for use, backed by MANY verbal contracts, written, spoken, and assumed, over the course of 6-7 years that my YouTube channel was up.

Furthermore, compensation to this artist was indeed provided in the form of shelter, food, clothing, and other necessities (and gifts), as they lived with me at the time. The income generated from my channel was the same income which supported them as well. It’s not as though this artwork was exchanged in a vacuum. It was not just a “gift.” Artwork was made for my channel which generated income that we **both** made use of. This person did not live independently, completely separated from their relation to me. They did not have a substantial income to live independently. **They depended on me for all of their living necessities, and in exchange for this, and as part of our relationship to one another, they made artwork for me, both as a gift, and as a professional favor, as doing so directly contributed to the income we both used and survived off of.**

I had been in the process of remastering and updating all of my thumbnails and assets to new ones made by different artists. This is a long process. This is nearly 7 years worth of content to update and change. **Over 100 videos. Even at just averages about \$75 a thumbnail, that would cost \$7,500 as a rough estimate.** It is completely unreasonable to expect me to comply with this request within the timeframe they provided, let alone come up with the capital to make it happen, and yet I was in the process of trying to do it anyway for my *own* benefit.

I feel I have every right to continue using this original artwork in the meantime, even though I do not wish to do so. What is the alternative? A video with no thumbnail or artwork of the host character? Sorry, but that's not a good compromise.

All projects are currently on hold regardless, so whether my channel is terminated or not is a moot point.

The bottom line is, the artwork is mine as far as I am concerned. It was created specifically for me, or was repurposed for me to use with their permission. I will do what I want with it however and whenever I choose. That being said, I am still in the process of removing it wherever I see it, and will be replacing it should new art ever be made for such a purpose.

As I mentioned, as a result of this person's stubborn and false claims, they have managed to falsely report my channel for copyright infringement. As I stated near the start of the document, I intend to fight this legally. This person has no legal claim to the Mega Man copyright, nor the copyright of my original characters and content, which they have also falsely claimed in order to have my channel terminated. Twitch, Jolt, their associated music, animation, and designs are mine and they hold absolutely no claim over them.

Should the channel be restored, I will update this section.

Bumpkin's Artwork

A former friend of mine and moderator on my Discord server, "Bumpkin" claims that I did not compensate them for the use of artwork they created for me to use as a thumbnail for a video I made. **This is false** and I made every opportunity to pay them for their work, which they *declined*.

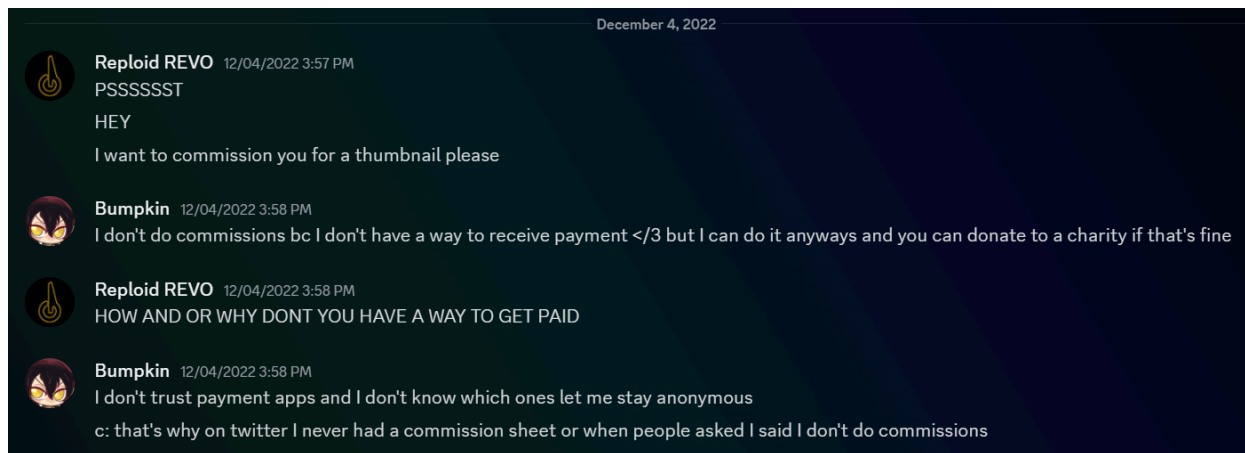
Bumpkin had made numerous works of fan art for my channel and my characters over the years. I would even say confidently they have made the most amount of fan art for me than anyone else. I have never once asked them to do this. It is something they did of their own free will and volition.

I approached Bumpkin to commission a thumbnail for my video "What Exactly Are...Siblings?" regarding robotic/replod siblings throughout the MegaMan franchise.

I had told them up front that I wanted to pay them for their work. I personally wanted to do this as opposed to requesting free art as a show of appreciation for all the free fan art they had done for me in the past. I made several attempts to compensate Bumpkin for their artwork, however every time I presented them with a method of payment, they were unable to utilize it, or declined it outright. I even provided them instructions for how to sign up with the service “Zelle” which is supported by most banks so that I could pay them directly without them having to give me any of their personal information which is why they did not have access to any payment apps. They declined to sign up for the service and instead told me to simply donate the money to a donation of my choice, which I ultimately did to a local charity in my town.

Bumpkin claims I “convinced” them to not accept payment for the artwork. This is a lie. I was the one who insisted upon paying them and made every attempt to find a method to do so, and they are the one who denied my offer.

Below are the chat exchanges we had detailing this.





Reploid REVO 12/04/2022 3:59 PM

I guess that's fair

Though

If you have Zelle

it goes through your bank

and you can set it up with a burner email

then if I want, I can send a payment to that email



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 3:59 PM

:o good advice



Reploid REVO 12/04/2022 3:59 PM

I dont see what account it goes into



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 3:59 PM

I think I can do that



Replid REVO 12/04/2022 4:00 PM

yeah, my brother does that for me for the house payments
he is paying me for my half of our parent's house
because he is buying me out



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:00 PM

Ooh interesting



Replid REVO 12/04/2022 4:00 PM

so he sends payment to my phone number
and from there, it goes into whatever account I assign



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:00 PM

I remember you mentioned something like that before but not the zelle part



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:00 PM

I remember you mentioned something like that before but not the zelle part



Replid REVO 12/04/2022 4:00 PM

yeah he started doing it recently because mailing me a check was slow and dumb
now he sends the payment and it direct deposits in my account
So its instant
Just something to consider
But, anyway



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:01 PM

ye I'm gonna try it out tyy



Replid REVO 12/04/2022 4:01 PM

If you're willing, I need a thumbnail for a new video about Replid relatives and relationships
Like, what makes any two robots brothers?
Do they have the capacity for love? How do replid families work?
Stuff like that



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:02 PM

that's a cool topic :o



Reploid REVO 12/04/2022 4:02 PM

It was requested by a channel member in the highest rank
So they got to pick a topic



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:03 PM

I've never done thumbnail art before tbh I'm not sure how to go about it

this is the exact aspect ratio and size for HD thumbnails



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:04 PM

gotcha :D



Reploid REVO 12/04/2022 4:04 PM

Basically, I was thinking of a simple picture of Middy and Techno being friendly. Like with their arms around each other being goofballs
and you can make the background whatever
it doesnt even need one. Just a simple color gradient would work





Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:05 PM

note taken

any deadline?



Reploid REVO 12/04/2022 4:06 PM

Not necessarily. I can work around your schedule

I dont know if I will finish the video this month or not

But if all goes well, I will

so I guess sometime before the end of this month



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:06 PM

Understood!

I can churn out a sketch within a few days and wait for approval



Reploid REVO 12/04/2022 4:09 PM

Don't stress over it. I don't want you to go nuts or anything

And once/if you get Zelle working, let me know and give me an estimate



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:10 PM

I will go crazy and I just got it working :D



Reploid REVO 12/04/2022 4:10 PM

I have Springqueen I usually commission but she has her hands full with two other commissions of mine already
Oh nice!



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:10 PM

I've never done a commission for 🦋 before so I'm a little nervous



Reploid REVO 12/04/2022 4:10 PM

Well, whatever you think sounds fair, I will honor it. You've done so much work for the community already



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:12 PM

I don't have a point of reference tbh. Does 20-25 sound good?



Reploid REVO 12/04/2022 4:13 PM

I usually pay Springqueen 40, so I don't mind doing that for you too



Bumpkin



I usually pay Springqueen 40, so I don't mind doing that for you too



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:14 PM

:o I can buy so much mcgriddles

but my work isn't on the same par. How about 30-35? ~~I am the king of negotiation~~



Reploid REVO 12/04/2022 4:15 PM

If that's what you think, then fine. (But you cant stop me from tipping you)

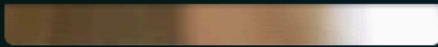


Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:16 PM





Bumpkin



Replid REVO 12/04/2022 4:16 PM

By the way, for Middy and Techno, it doesnt have to be their full bodies
Could just be waist up or whatever works



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:17 PM

they would;ve been too small for a thumbnail if it was full body :o



Replid REVO 12/04/2022 4:18 PM

I know, but I'm just specifying :>

I didnt want to assume



Bumpkin 12/04/2022 4:18 PM

if there's any other details you want lmk :D

and it's ok I know you didn't. I did say I was new to it anyways

From here, we continued to hash out the details of the thumbnail until it was completed a few days later

December 14, 2022



Bumpkin 12/14/2022 4:29 PM

👻 i dont know how to do thumbnail stuff but this is what i got



🐱 was able to finish it bc class was cancelled



Replid REVO 12/14/2022 5:34 PM

This is perfect! Thank you so much for this!



Replid REVO 12/14/2022 5:38 PM

Honestly, thank you so much for doing this. I was going to actually work on the video tonight



Bumpkin 12/14/2022 5:39 PM

:o yippee

December 17, 2022



Bumpkin 12/17/2022 1:03 PM

twitch!!! what is the oc jam like? I missed last years :c



Replid REVO 12/17/2022 1:07 PM

So- I basically just do a live stream

Open my google docs folder with all the entries

and just read them all to chill music

its literally just hanging out and admiring people's OCs and art

After this point, they never bothered asking for payment. I had assumed this meant they did not want to be compensated for the artwork, and donating to a charity as they had requested was sufficient. Our conversations beyond this point were of a friendly and cordial nature. Bumpkin would go on to produce several more works of free fan art for me.

As you can see from the above exchange:

1. I opened up our conversation with the explicit intent of paying them for their work
2. I offered them a payment method which did not require divulging any private information as it would work directly through their bank
3. They declined to use this service and asked I donate to a charity
4. I informed them that if they get it working to please let me know so that I may pay them
5. They gave me an estimate for the work, and I informed them I was willing to pay MORE
6. They indicated that they did in fact get a payment method available to them, but never provided me the payment info
7. When the artwork was completed, they never indicated they would still like to be compensated, so I donated the money as originally requested.

I considered you a good friend, Bumpkin. You are a very talented artist. I confided a lot of private details about my life in you. I am sorely disappointed in your betrayal and misrepresentation of events, as well as your consistent mockery of me, and your participation in the public harassment server and your contributions to the attacks made against me, my friends, and my loved ones.

I thought you were better than that.

Like the others in this document I've mentioned, I will not contact you ever again, and do not wish to be contacted by you in exchange.

“Zoophilia?”

I honestly have no idea where this one comes from. I've seen the accusation tossed around, but I have no idea what anybody is talking about. The CLOSEST thing I can think of was that I heard someone mention I drew lewd artwork of an anime catgirl named after my actual pet cat.

That's it. I did that artwork when I was like 16-18 I think. I thought it would be fun/interesting to make a catgirl design based off of my actual cat.

I did not have sex with my cat, and anyone who legitimately believes that is insane.

I loved and cherished my cat, Nina, and I was absolutely devastated when she died at the age of 21. She was a lifelong companion I had since I was a child. It's frankly insulting and offensive beyond words that someone would make such an idiotic leap in logic based on artwork I made while I was still basically just a child.

This is just more reaching. This is just more dirt digging. This is just more bullshit.

EDIT: I've been informed that apparently someone was posting zoophilic imagery in my Discord server, and one of my mods deleted it. I was fully unaware that it happened. My understanding

is that because I did not delete it *myself* it is somehow an endorsement of that content? Either way, it's just more bullshit.

I'm not apologizing for something that I never did. It's more made up nonsense.

“Masturbating in VR Chat and Arguing with Minors”

Today

you didn't hear it from me,
but revo also had an amino
chat where ALL the mods
were teenagers, and they
would constantly have to
damage control him being
a rude ass bitch to other
random kids

also my friend once caught
him jerking off in one of his
vrchat worlds

lmao



11:33 AM



Start a message



lmao

11:33 AM

Do you have any proof of any of that?

11:35 AM · Sent

i ended up meeting one of those amino mods in an RP server, who ended up telling me the story, i could direct you to their tumblr if youd like

11:51 AM

For some reference, I was told this story back in august of 2022



12:00 PM



Start a message



I have never “jerked off” while playing VR Chat. This is a made up story to harm my reputation. I have no further rebuttal to this claim. I dismiss it as easily as it was claimed by this conveniently anonymous source.

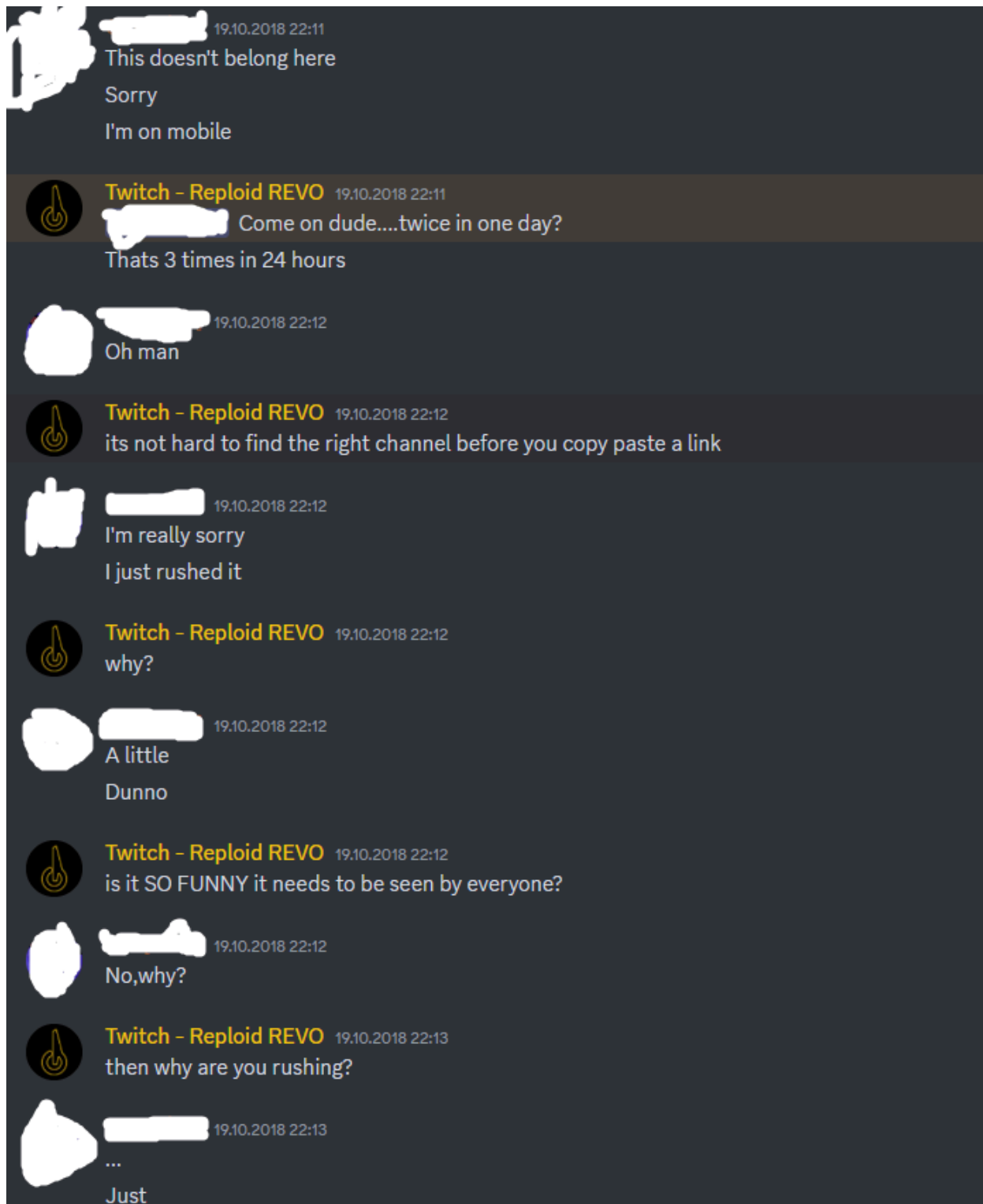
Regarding the rest, I used to be part of an Amino MegaMan group. I was often involved in various trivia related arguments with some of the more snotty and misbehaved users. I ultimately chose to leave it because I felt the rules were not being enforced equally, which led to my frustrations. Leaving was the simplest and easiest option. There was no “damage control.” I was even asked to return by several members, which I declined. I felt the app and the people who used it were more trouble than it was worth.

The above user has remained anonymous and produced no proof of anything alleged.


Yet more reaching and stretching to justify their hatred of me.

Gio Black

I’ve already covered this individual and this incident earlier in the document, but it bears repeating for how petty and stupid it is. Complaints like this are entirely too common and tiresome.



The above user is Gioblack. They have made this conversation available publicly on my Discord server, and claimed ownership of it, so I will not bother to censor out their name.

 **Twitch - Reploid REVO** is it SO FUNNY it needs to be seen by everyone?



Gio [ギオ] Today at 11:36 AM

would you look at that **@Echo - CEO of Zero** ❤️



Twitch raising his voice to 14 y old me
how pityful

(keep in mind, I was purposefully lying about stuff
when I was younger to cover my identity but still)



Echo - CEO of Zero ❤️ ✨ Today at 11:51 AM

I can't see it, I have him blocked



Gio [ギオ] Today at 11:51 AM

ah I see



@Echo - CEO of Zero ❤️ ✨ I can't see it, I have him blocked



Gio [ギオ] Today at 11:52 AM



Gio [ギオ] 19.10.2018 22:11
This doesn't belong here
Sorry
I'm on mobile



Twitch - Reploid REVO 19.10.2018 22:11
@Gio [ギオ] Come on dude....twice in one day?
Thats 3 times in 24 hours



Gio [ギオ] 19.10.2018 22:12
Oh man



Twitch - Reploid REVO 19.10.2018 22:12
its not hard to find the right channel before you copy paste a link



Gio [ギオ] 19.10.2018 22:12
I'm really sorry
I just rushed it



Twitch - Reploid REVO 19.10.2018 22:12
why?



Gio [ギオ] 19.10.2018 22:12
A little
Dunno



Twitch - Reploid REVO 19.10.2018 22:12
is it SO FUNNY it needs to be seen by everyone?



Gio [ギオ] 19.10.2018 22:12
No,why?



Twitch - Reploid REVO 19.10.2018 22:13
then why are you rushing?



Gio [ギオ] 19.10.2018 22:13
...

see for yourself

The user in question was spamming memes in the wrong channels. I scolded them for posting memes in the wrong channels. You can see the same exchange in both screencaps to verify.

Nothing more happened between me and this user and I largely forgot they existed. This user is only complaining now because it is advantageous to do so. In fact, they continue to bad mouth me daily over this extremely trivial incident.

By their own admission, they lied about their age, but now retroactively want to hold me responsible for “being mean to a minor” when there’s no way I could have known that about them. This took place in 2018. **The user is now 18 years old (or older) and still angry about this.**

No wrongdoing has taken place here, minor or not. This person is just angry they got a slap on the wrist for being annoying, and are using this current drama as “revenge.”

This is beyond immature.

I am not sorry for what I said to them, or others with similar experiences.

Arguing/Being Mean/Smack Talk

Same as before. I have anger issues I’ve been working on for years. It’s a difficult process.

Sometimes I feel that I could have been nicer. Other times I feel I responded appropriately and people are just bellyaching.

I think it’s foolish and unfair to think that I should always respond to hostility with apathy or Christ-like forgiveness. I am human. I get mad.

People are jerks to me sometimes, and when I reflect even a fraction of that energy back to them, I am dogpiled as though I’m some sort of monster. It feels hypocritical. I understand that I am held to a higher standard than most due to my popularity, and so my behavior should reflect that, but I do not think it excuses the hostile and immature behavior exhibited towards me.

However, it’s not going to be a problem anymore anyway, as I refuse to interact any further with hostile and bad faith actors. In fact, I plan to cease any and all public interactions so that this can no longer be cited as a problem. Interacting with the hyper-critical, hyper-divisive internet has done nothing but caused me frustration and disappointment.

Misc Accusations/Gossip against others

There’s several instances of this to address, and frankly the content of which is irrelevant. Yes, I used to frequently gossip about people. People I had bad very experiences with. I did not have

any proof of some of the things I was implying, but sometimes I did. I am fully aware of the irony of this, and it is not something I think I'd ever do again.

That being said, even if I did spread such gossip, it is not illegal. It's just shitty. Now everyone is coming to do the same thing to me.

One such story involves a popular YouTube personality and their time staying at a hotel room with one of my former friends. I told this story the same way it was told to me when it was told to me by this former friend. I was just repeating it with no further claims to its veracity, and upon reflection, it was likely exaggerated or fabricated to be more sensational than it really was in reality. It is ironic then that so many others are doing the exact same thing to me. The irony is not lost on me, and I can fully appreciate how such second-hand stories and gossip can be harmful.

I don't have anything more to say on this, other than it was wrong, and not my place to spread such rumors, even if I thought they were credible at the time, having witnessed some, but not all of these events in person.

Do whatever you want with this.

I apologize for any harm that may have come from my actions or words. It's not worth it. It only hurts everyone in the long run. I should be moving beyond this sort of petty drama at this stage in my life, which is precisely what I have been trying to do.

Guilt by association

Several people have come under fire for daring to support me. Actually, many of them are doing less than that. Many of the people being attacked now are simply asking for the reasonable request of waiting until everything comes out and to hear both sides.

In the wild fervor of my detractors, they perceive this as "complicity" with my wrongdoings. This is not the case at all. Many people have even expressed they are sorely disappointed in me and my actions, but still want to hear everything before passing judgment.

Some people are doing even LESS than this, and have simply remained silent for the duration of all this. Silence is not endorsement. Many people just want to remain uninvolved. Even if they might dislike me or disapprove of me, they simply do not want to actively express that. They just want to mind their own business because my destruction is of no concern to them.

If you are attacking these people for asking for fairness or for minding their own business, you are not a hero. You are a villain. You are toxic. And you are morally bankrupt.

Stop forcing people into a conflict that they want nothing to do with.

Current Harassment Against Me and Bystanders

As I have been writing this document, even more harassment and allegations have come out against me, and has only somewhat ceased after the court protections and legal agreement mentioned at the start of this document became known to my harassers.

Replid REVO(It) Server

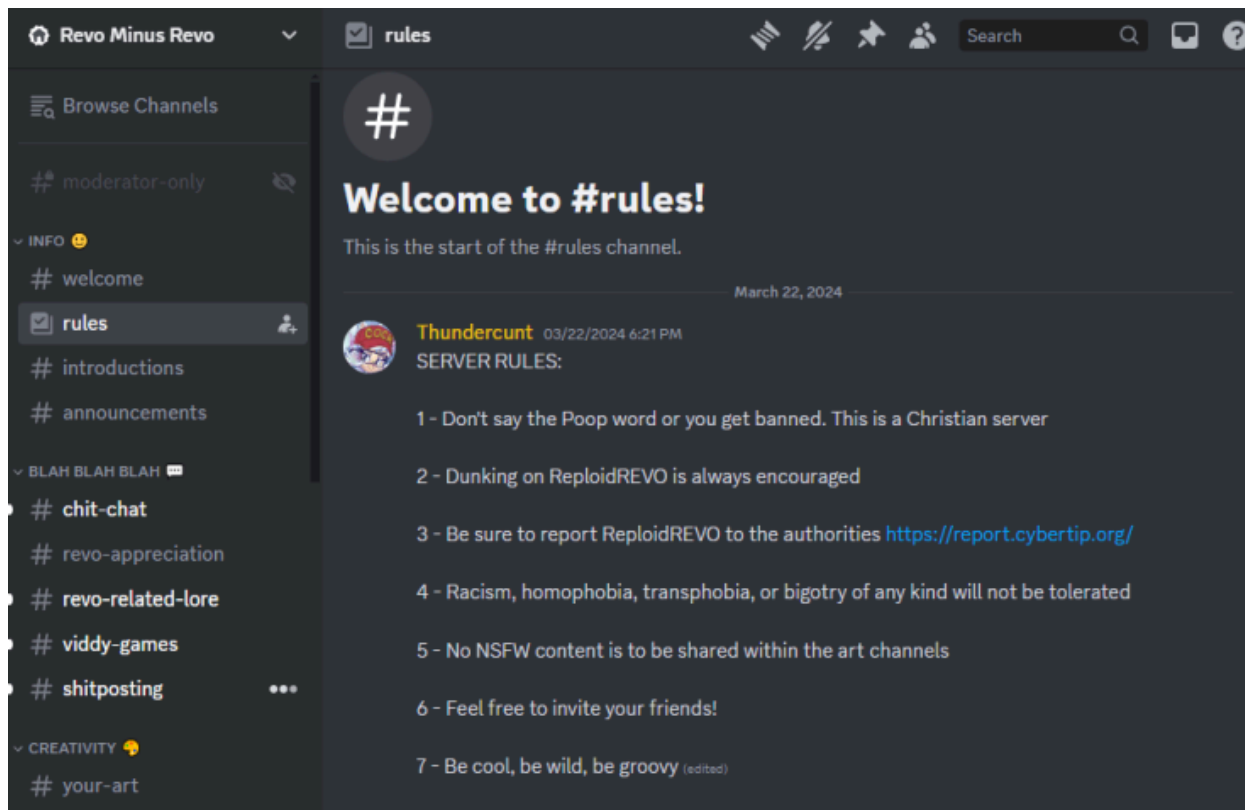
Not long after the initial “cancelation” on Twitter, a user named “Sparky” or “MZCircuit” (who I have mentioned previously) created a dedicated Discord server for the explicit purpose of organizing hate and harassment against me.

What has effectively happened is that a small, concentrated group of malicious individuals have banded together and convinced themselves that I am a pedophile, rapist, etc. They are so delusional and so high off of their own vindictive accomplishments that they thought themselves invulnerable. I am not free of wrongdoing, but I am NOT a any of the things they have accused me of which fuels their misguided and frankly *evil* actions.

Many of these people I once considered friends. Some were respected members of the MegaMan community whom I admired. It's shameful how quickly and how easily you've all turned and joined in with the gleeful harassment and illegal activity, just because you believe something which is not true. Unstable individuals said something, and you all jumped on it. You want a dragon to slay. You want blood. You don't want justice. You just want to hurt me. And you don't care who else you harm in the process.

Authorities and my lawyer are aware of the names and addresses of most of these individuals, and I have provided them with all relevant materials and resources for pursuing this matter legally, should I choose to do so.

All users on the harassment server have also had their Discord User IDs logged and shared with investigators.



For reference, “Thundercunt” is “Sparky/MZCircuit,” adopting an appropriate nickname.

It’s not surprising to me to see so many people who have had drama with me in the past to show up here. Some people just never move on. What WAS surprising was how many artists and twitter accounts showed up whom I had previously admired or respected. I guess they’ve made their true colors known. I can only hope that they will be judged by the same standards they have judged me, should they ever find themselves in a similarly difficult situation. It’s shocking to me how little humanity they have. However, I am not going to name and shame them here. But the names are out there. They have been caught in various screenshots or have even openly begun attacking various sides of this drama.

In addition to myself and my close friends, anyone who has even been tangentially related to me online was also being doxxed and insulted by a former partner of mine and their associates, while constantly making up justifications for their cruel, unnecessary, and often times *illegal* conduct. These are “the good guys” apparently.

Right here is where I had yet another evidence dump to provide, showcasing the doxxing and targeted harassment of not only myself but various other individuals, some of which have been pressured into succumbing to the mob for their own protection. But due to the excessive and consistent participation of *a specific individual* in all of these instances, I am unfortunately not able to provide the screenshots. **As a reminder though: I am not the only person who has them.**

Everyone on this private server, “Reploid REVO(It)” has been relentlessly bullying me, harassing me, or plotting to do so. And not just to me, but to everyone who is not actively speaking out against me. It doesn’t matter if you want to mind your own business. It doesn’t matter if you don’t know what to think. It doesn’t matter if you want to be left alone. **They will tell you what to think and do, and if you do not, do it, you’re a target too.**

Evil is arrogant.

They made this server public without thinking **anyone** would report back to me what was being said on it. I could have (and may have) joined on a burner account myself and seen everything. In fact people on Twitter were doing just that and this harassment group only stopped once they realized how BAD it made them look and exposed them to actual criticism, and potential criminal charges. Once the reality set in, suddenly people weren’t so keen to screw around.

Just because you have a problem with me, that does not absolve YOU of any wrongdoing. This is not a black and white issue.

Maybe I have no place to lecture, but even among the things I am being accused of, I did not do many of the reprehensible things this group has justified doing themselves. They have maliciously and vindictively separated people into “targets” and “allies.” They have stalked me and others relentlessly. They have schemed and lied and attempted to manipulate law enforcement into ruining my life and arresting me, tried to destroy my career and my girlfriend’s career, and the lives of anyone who is not actively brigading against me. I ask you, if you hate what I have done so much, how can you justify your own heinous actions?

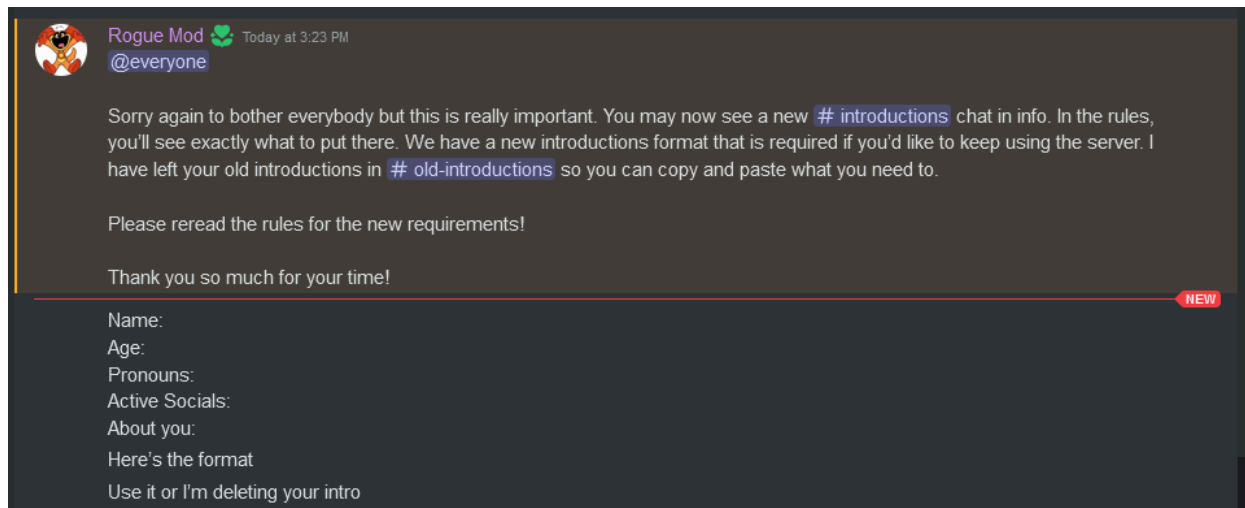
Do these people truly want justice for my supposed “victims?” Because from what I can tell, this is more about tearing me down and hurting me than it is any one of these deplorable individuals giving the slightest damn about what actually happened and taking appropriate steps. It’s why they plot and scheme and worry about “getting caught” or “having plausible deniability” instead of having an open and honest discussion. **If you’re not doing anything wrong, why were you trying to hide it so much?** *Why all the damage control and goalpost moving?*

I believe it is because they know in their heart of hearts that they are NOT acting in good faith, and are concerned that their actions are actually deplorable and aggressive. They’ve already tried to work within the law, *barely*, and it turns out that you cannot just accuse someone of crimes they didn’t commit and have the police be your personal attack dogs.

One of these people hated when people campaigned against THEM in the past. But now that they get to have a turn, they have no problem with it. **Hypocritical.** Mob mentality almost drove them to suicide, but now that they get to do it to others, it’s perfectly fine. People who I used to respect and look up to in the MegaMan community are also joining in, taking pleasure in bullying, doxxing, and creating elaborate ways to insult and mock me, *over things that I didn’t*

even do. People who claim to be “the good guys” suddenly have no problem discarding their principles if it means they get a shot at me. The lack of integrity is shameful. I’ve made a lot of mistakes from a very broken headspace that I regret and only wish to move on from. What’s *your* excuse for this open and blatant gleeful harm you’re causing?

This group, who has doxxed me repeatedly, doxxed my friends, and doxxed anyone who speaks out against them, has a mandatory “introduction form” where you must introduce yourself, and link to all of your public social media to verify your identity. You’ve seen what these people will do with that information. This is not a security measure. *It is a threat.* It is control. **They want to know that if you betray them, they can find you and can destroy you.** These are not the actions of people with other’s best interest in mind.



For reference, “Rogue Mod” is “Ditzzy.”

It is no surprise to me that now that things have somewhat settled due to the legal protections against me prohibiting further harassment, and the public eye scrutinizing the actions of the members of this server, they have begun eating one another alive.

All throughout the saga of this harassment server, people have attacked one another over their extreme methods, tried to distance themselves from the methods of others, or have had to make repeated statements as damage control for their involvement in the server and the shameful community that has spawned from it.

Examples:

<https://x.com/FakeNaruhodo/status/1796921378769138025>

<https://x.com/oopsalltes/status/1796710408390070274?s=19>

← Post

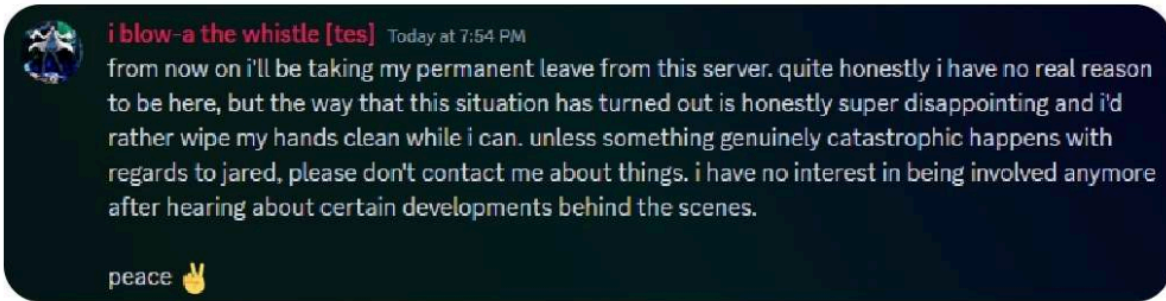


Tes 🍑🍀 (NUMBER ONE...
@oopsalltes

Follow



i have since removed myself from the anti-revo server, both for my own health and because an insane amount of members there have been participating in some extremely snake-like and shady behavior behind closed doors towards people i care about greatly.



2:08 am · 01 Jun 24 · 1,054 Views

4 Reposts 27 Likes 6 Bookmarks



Tes 🍑🍀 (NUMBER ONE NAOTO FA... · 9h
Replying to @oopsalltes

from now on i will remain dissociated with everyone asides from myself with regards to



Post

apparent to me that i cannot trust any of you to behave appropriately and maturely about things.



1



1



5



350



Tes 🍊🍀 (NUMBER ONE NAOTO FA... · 9h :

i'm pretty disgusted by certain people engaging in actual harassment and exhortation in private. like, really? sending gore to a victim because you have a vendetta against them? shame on you. some of ya'll are pushing 30 and acting like squabbling teenagers.



2



2



6



332



Tes 🍊🍀 (NUMBER ONE NAOTO FA... · 9h :

this entire debacle has turned into a clusterfuck because some people just refuse to unplug their heads from their asses and see the bigger picture by focusing on the LITERAL PEDOPHILE RAPIST that we were SUPPOSED to band together to prevent from harming any more people.



1



2



5



328



Tes 🍊🍀 (NUMBER ONE NAOTO FA... · 9h :

if i had know this was going to happen, i

← Post



Void @void_ds · 7h

Replying to @oopsalltes

Wait a minute. Didn't shadowrockzx say something similar to this months ago?

1 ↻ ♡ 114 📌 🔗



Tes 🍊🍀 (NUMBER ONE NAOTO FA... · 7h

yeah but shadowrock is his own flavor of stupid so i didn't take him seriously, he's responsible for his own fair share of well poisoning

🗨️ ↻ ♡ 2 97 📌 🔗



One Ditzy Brunnette @1ditzybrunne... · 9h

Replying to @oopsalltes

Can I ask who is sending gore? We can talk about in private but I would like these people taken care of and out of the server.

🗨️ 1 ↻ ♡ 1 204 📌 🔗



Tes 🍊🍀 (NUMBER ONE NAOTO FA... · 9h

i declined your discord message request earlier but if you send me another one i will inform you privately

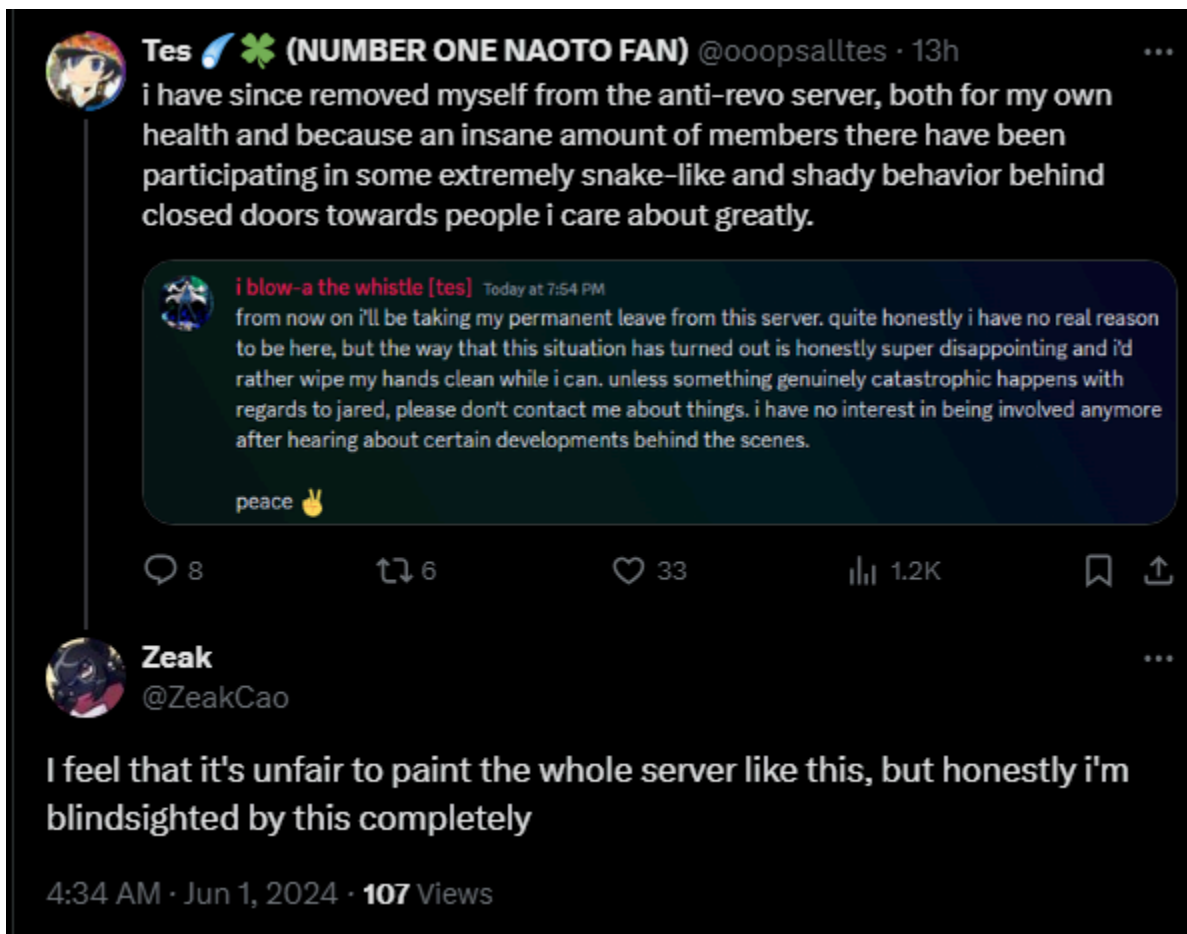
🗨️ 1 ↻ ♡ 208 📌 🔗



One Ditzy Brunnette @1ditzybrunne... · 9h



Are you looking in a mirror, Tes? Consider the needless drama and lies you've told, the damage they have caused, and consider whether or not *you* are still acting like a squabbling teenager.



You didn't expect Tes to blindsided you? You mean the same Tes that came out of the woodwork half a decade later to blindsided *me*? Seems like you should have known the company you keep.



Tes 🌧️🍀 (NUMBER ONE NAOTO FAN) @oopsalltes · 13h

i have since removed myself from the anti-revo server, both for my own health and because an insane amount of members there have been participating in some extremely snake-like and shady behavior behind closed doors towards people i care about greatly.



i blow-a the whistle [tes] Today at 7:54 PM

from now on i'll be taking my permanent leave from this server. quite honestly i have no real reason to be here, but the way that this situation has turned out is honestly super disappointing and i'd rather wipe my hands clean while i can. unless something genuinely catastrophic happens with regards to jared, please don't contact me about things. i have no interest in being involved anymore after hearing about certain developments behind the scenes.

peace 🙏



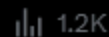
8



5



32



1.2K



Thundercunt 👍😄 @MZCircuit · 13h

We don't condone such behavior within our server. If you are willing to, can we discuss this privately so that the offending person(s) can be removed?

I'm very sorry this happened.



1



1



12



381



Dan Downfield (Comms closed, I'm home)

@Dan_Daymaker

To speak up on it, I think there is the deal of threats and certain posturing for a court case going on in the server but there is no court case in sight on the server end.

4:01 AM · Jun 1, 2024 · 69 Views

“We don’t condone such behavior.” Coming from the person who has literally done exactly the thing they claim they do not condone to people they wanted to torment and bully. Coming from the person who endorsed and participated in months of doxxing, stalking, threats, and false accusations. But I guess you draw the line at showing gore to your own underlings when they cross you. How admirable.



Glam Rock~☆ 04/07/2024 5:35 PM

Okay

Okay

I'm going to make a promise

That I'm not going to kill myself and since now it's a promise I made to all of you I'm going to have to follow it since I owe all of you everything

otherwise



Glam Rock~☆ 04/07/2024 5:01 PM

Jared has ruined me forever

Nothing I will ever do will matter

This is Doctor Rollbutt (they've since changed their name). This is the kind of thing they keep saying on that terrible harassment server. I have more examples, but they of course include a person I cannot showcase. Rollbutt seems to be extremely miserable and depressed, often offering self flagellation and suicide as penance for their "crimes" of ever daring to associate with me, and to punish themselves for consuming lolicon pornography. If you see their entire logs on this server, it reads like someone begging for the mob to not destroy them.

All I have ever done is offer them friendship and kindness. I talked them down from suicide MULTIPLE times. But this is what the mob has done to them. They believe acquiescing this bloodthirsty mob is the only "salvation" they can get because they were shamed and bullied by it because of the porn they consumed and their previous friendship with me. **If your group is driving people to kill themselves out of sheer shame for their mistakes, or who they associate with, I must question your goals and methods.** It's borderline cult-like.

I have much more I'd like to say regarding Rollbutt and the way they have treated me, but I fear that further comments from me or harassment from others as a result of those comments might *actually* drive them to suicide. **As a stern reminder, please do not bother or harass this person or anyone else mentioned within this document.**

I humbly request that Doctor Rollbutt is to never contact me again, and in return, I will never contact them. I hope they find the help they need, but it will no longer come from me.

Help is available

Speak with someone today

Suicide and Crisis Lifeline

Call or Text: 988

Languages: English, Spanish
Hours: Available 24 hours

I've done plenty of things wrong. I've made plenty of mistakes. I am willing to account for them. I am willing to take ownership of them. **But that does not make it okay for you to do the same or worse to me and the innocent people around me.**

I humbly ask that if you have made similar comments and false accusations about me, that you please remove them or offer a retraction. As I've repeated multiple times throughout this document, **I have not done anything illegal**, and the false claims about me have resulted in absolutely **no action** being taken **because they are not credible**. If you find yourself participating in this harassment community for fear of your own safety, I recommend you contact your local law enforcement and report this activity. You can even email me and I can forward the information to the appropriate authorities, as I have already been working with them on this issue.

Note: This does not mean I have *not* acted poorly, or have nothing to account for. It only means that constantly claiming I am a child groomer or a pedophile or a rapist, or any of the other horrible false claims made against me are patently false, and continued harassment of me over these false allegations will result in legal action.

If you have any other problems with me, continue reading and I will address them.

 7 Things Narcissists Do When They're Alone

Please watch the above video.

As a victim of a covert narcissist during a long term relationship, this is **PRECISELY** what *certain people* are doing and have always done. I am not just calling them a narcissist because I'm angry. It's a legitimate repeated pattern of behavior. They are all but officially diagnosed because as it turns out, covert narcissists **HIDE** their traits to avoid being outed as one.

Links to the server:

<https://discord.com/invite/qT5yUBx2>

<https://discord.com/invite/N6CTHDcW>

Public Tweet inviting people to join this harassment group:

<https://twitter.com/MZCircuit/status/1773764952807059586>

<https://twitter.com/MZCircuit/status/1778888248347279771>

Links to join the Discord:

<https://t.co/nFNQEN6hRp>

<https://discord.com/invite/qT5yUBx2>

<https://discord.com/invite/N6CTHDcW>

Discord Server ID:

1220857844144799794

If you have additional information regarding this server, its users, and its content, please email me at ReploidREVO@gmail.com

The following are examples of plots and behaviors carried out by members of the above mentioned harassment server.

SWATTING Attempt

I had come to learn of a coordinated effort to file a false police report and have my home raided for an unregistered firearm, and for my computer to be seized and explored for child pornography. Not only this, but for added disrespect, the people involved specifically tried to report it on my birthday with the intent of ruining any birthday plans I had. Unfortunately for them, I was on vacation for my birthday and had a wonderful time and returned to find absolutely nothing came of their attempts.

While I am unable to provide evidence of this incident due to who it involves, there is *ample* documentation of this incident because it took place on a PUBLIC Discord Server made with the express intention of harassing me. Though I may not be able to provide this evidence, I know for a fact that many others have already seen it. **It was a key piece of evidence in the dealings which led to my legal remedy.**

Though I cannot provide the screenshots myself due to the prevalence of a particular person who appears in all of them, an anonymous source was the one who initially made this situation known to me, so the evidence is definitely out there. In fact, I'm sure some of it has already circulated.

However, I had already spoken to the police well ahead of these plans coming to fruition. I have been cooperating with the authorities, **and even the FBI**, who were investigating/have investigated this entire situation (depending on the time of this document's release.)

I have willingly offered the police to search my home and my computer, as well as provided access to all of my social media accounts and Discord accounts.

No illegal activity has been noted or is suspected.

There is no probable cause to act upon the accusations made by those involved.

However, intentional misuse of police resources and falsely alleging that I am a pedophile, as well as months and months of unrelenting harassment and personal attacks on my life is very much *legally actionable*, and I have indeed taken legal action which has resolved in my favor.

Paypal Scam

In addition to attempting to SWAT my home, one user saw fit to try and scam me on Paypal. I'm not sure how this would have worked, as it seems to just be repeatedly requesting large amounts of money from me.

I had reported this user to Paypal's phishing and fraud department for each payment reminder sent.

Here is everything I was able to compile on the topic:

▣ Paypal Scam

I should note, I have no idea if the names and addresses listed in these screenshots are legitimate, but one way or the other, I have their full name and address.

Hello, Reploid REVO



H [REDACTED] has canceled a money request

Canceled request details

Amount requested

£19,000.00 GBP

Note from H [REDACTED]
interest

Transaction ID

U-486491802D616151G

Transaction date

April 14, 2024

Don't recognize this request?

 Report this request

Before paying, make sure you recognize this person. Don't engage with this request if you're unsure about it. PayPal won't contact you through a money request. [Learn more](#) about common security threats and how to spot them.

I guess they got bored. Or maybe those phishing reports spooked them. I don't care either way.

Stalking my Friends

In addition to harassing me, these people have also stalked and harassed three of my closest friends, raided their live streams to disrupt their small business, and falsely accused them of all

the same crimes and heinous things they have accused *me* of, just for the fact they have remained my friends.

These disgusting people on the above mentioned harassment server implied that while visiting one of my friends for my aforementioned birthday, who is the father of a young child, that he was grooming his child for sexual exploitation, and that my visit to this friend was for the explicit purpose of raping her. This is absolutely horrific, and was not at all played off as a joke or just mere mockery of me. Users of this server were stated as “shaking and crying” and “so scared” for this little girl, and were treating their own made-up delusions as credible dangers. To put this in perspective, this group made up a scenario in their heads that never happened and “traumatized” themselves over it. What a perfectly level-headed, non-psychotic thing to do. Again, due to who this involves, I cannot post the evidence.

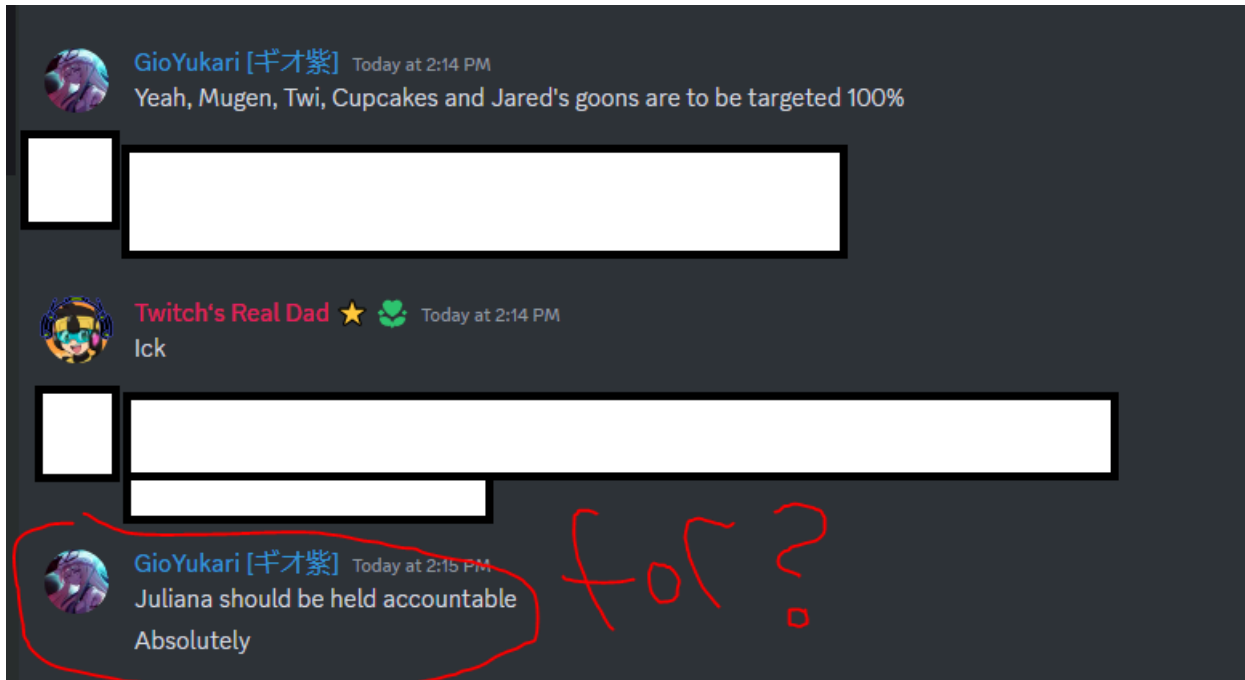
Nevermind the fact that if this group already knew I was going away for my birthday, why would they bother trying to get the police to raid my home while I was not there? Not exactly the brightest bunch.

The only reason I believe my other friends have not been fully doxxed the same way I have been is because the state they live in happens to have laws which specifically protects against doxxing, and this group of harassers KNOW this, which is why they have avoided doxxing them.

While my specific state does not have laws which address doxxing directly, it DOES have laws which protect against the malicious use of such information, which is how I arrived at my legal remedy. In all cases, this arrogant group of harassers might think they are skirting the law and acting perfectly within their legal rights, but the hard facts of the matter is that they are not, and if they are smart, they will cease further hostilities, lest more legal action be taken against them.

Stalking my Girlfriend

They have also stalked and harassed my girlfriend, who is an otherwise completely uninvolved party with no relation to anything I have done or any of the people involved. They were attempting to doxx her and locate her college, stating they would call the college to have her expelled for “harboring a pedophile” and other false claims. This was largely because OopsAllTes, the liar from earlier in this document, put a spotlight on her for taking issue with my girlfriend’s tweets, which she tried to use as evidence that she is a “bad person.”



Held accountable for what? *Being my girlfriend?*

Another person to come after my girlfriend is “Monichi,” who is personally offended that my girlfriend does not agree with or endorse “sex work,” personally finding it to not be a good lifestyle choice. Monichi went on to make several inflammatory statements about my girlfriend, exaggerating her opinions as though they were made about Monichi herself. Monichi, like so many others, also went on to “spy” for this circle of detractors, rather than talk anything out with me and hear my side of things, simply automatically believing the accusations. What a good friend you were. How very trustworthy.

If you are so confident in yourself to put your nudes out on the internet to be judged by thousands, why does the opinion of a random person, that wasn’t even directed at YOU, destroy your morale so easily? Whether or not you agree with my girlfriend is irrelevant. Attempting to doxx her and have her expelled from college because she doesn’t like OnlyFans girls is a completely insane overreaction, and I’m left to assume your insecurity over your profession is why you were so vehemently targeting her, in addition to her loyalty to me, her boyfriend, whom she loves and cherishes. Loyalty and respect for someone close to her? What a monster she is. I guess you wouldn’t know anything about those concepts though, would you?

Monichi completely misrepresented my girlfriend’s stance on pretty much everything and was mostly a *ghost* when it came to social interactions in our friends-only server, constantly citing insecurity and depression. I feel this lashing out is a lame attempt to regain control and confidence over her own insecurities. Shame on you for taking it out on me and my loved ones. I hope you find the confidence you so desperately need. Though to echo a sentiment from my girlfriend, I don’t think you’ll find it selling your body to the internet. You’re relying on the

attention and praise of horny internet strangers for validation. This is not sustainable. I'm very sorry for the bad things that happened to you which led to your confidence issues in the first place, but this is not the way to handle it. You're far more two-faced than I thought and I have zero sympathy for you anymore.

I'd just like to mention that my girlfriend has never had an otherwise negative experience with Monichi, let alone anyone else on my private server. She simply holds an opinion that these hostile individuals do not agree with and have taken personal offense to. In some cases, my girlfriend has even had very positive, friendly experiences with those who are now coming after her. All because of their insecurity over her opinion. You didn't try to talk to her. You didn't try to change her mind. You didn't try to make peace. You IMMEDIATELY resorted to searching out her personal information to try and ruin her life. What the hell is wrong with you?

I also found it laughable that "an unidentified user," using an alt account on Twitter, was hyping themselves up by saying one thing in a tweet, and then replying to it on their alt or their main, effectively trying to serve themselves up with "slam-dunks." In reality, it was the same person talking to themselves. In one example, they literally called themselves their own favorite artist.

How pathetic then that they felt completely insecure about my current girlfriend in comparison to themselves that they felt the need to claim that my girlfriend's "usefulness" is a "downgrade" because my current girlfriend "can't help me make videos or assets." Almost as if we're together for far more substantial reasons than "what they can make for me."

I'd imagine that this person is so devoid of real love or compassion that they can only see relationships as transactional, and only worth pursuing for the "usefulness" or "utility" the other person can provide for them. I am sure their current partner, if they have one, must feel really "useful." I hope they can maintain that indefinitely. Would hate to see what happens when their "usefulness" runs out.

The stalking and harassment my girlfriend endured led to her outright deleting her Twitter account to avoid the relentless negativity, and she honestly seems to be happier for it. So in a twisted sort of way, thank you. We're focusing on more important things together now.

Stalker Imitates my Real Brother

On April 30th, 2024, a new Twitter account was created which sought to mirror and propagate further allegations against me, as well as preserve supposed evidence.

<https://x.com/kazinabox>



Follow

Kaz

@kazinabox

Justice is best served cold

📅 Joined April 2024

74 Following **25** Followers

They also made several claims to be my actual real life brother going online to scold me.

They divulged private details about my life that only one particular person who had once lived with me, would know about, specifically the living situation and conditions me and that person lived under.

The reason why I believe this person is Vile and not that other person is because that person was served court papers which specifically prohibited making these kinds of remarks, and perhaps Vile felt he was not beholden to obey such restrictions.



V HAS COME TO



Follow

Kaz

@kazinabox

Justice is best served cold

 Joined April 2024

32 Following **10** Followers

Not followed by anyone you're following

Posts

Replies

Media


Likes




Pinned




Kaz @kazinabox · 13h

 A coherent thread of every Victim of [@ReploidREVO](#)

 41

 48

 63

 5.1K



Kaz @kazinabox · 13h

All

Verified

Mentions



Kaz @kazinabox · 1m

Replying to [@FakeNaruhodo](#) [@MZCircuit](#) and [@RinkuSonata](#)

You tell everyone that all the time and always use that same thing to take a chance to belittle and deflect your own actions onto others. You did it with me when you were staying at my house rent free. Which is why I never let you get a word in. Take accountability and man up.



1



Kaz @kazinabox · 9m

Replying to [@FakeNaruhodo](#) [@MZCircuit](#) and [@RinkuSonata](#)

Jared. Even your mom knew how paranoid and obsessive you were. Drop the act. Say sorry to the people you hurt, make it right, and get off the internet for once in your life.



8



Kaz @kazinabox · 11m

Replying to [@FakeNaruhodo](#) [@MZCircuit](#) and [@RinkuSonata](#)

I am not virtue. In fact, I am someone who is very close to Jared and even shares his last name. But we already know you are Jared. The

← Post



Naruhodo @FakeNaruhodo · 5m

Replying to @kazinabox @MZCircuit and @RinkuSonata

If you're so convinced, why not stake your reputation on it, Virtue? Tell everyone "Look, he's here!" The fact is, I'm not him, but the way you're all acting is making me consider reaching out to him and send him what I have. And it's a LOT. Is that what you want?



6



Kaz
@kazinabox

Follow

Replying to @FakeNaruhodo @MZCircuit and @RinkuSonata

I am not virtue. In fact, I am someone who is very close to Jared and even shares his last name. But we already know you are Jared. The defensiveness, pettiness, and short fuse doesn't help your case either.

1:56 pm · 30 Apr 24 · 1 View





Notifications



All

Verified

Mentions



Kaz @kazinabox · 5m



Replying to @FakeNaruhodo

While it's nice seeing you post a thread condemning yourself. You should instead take accountability for your own actions and leave the internet for once in your life. Drop the act Jared. You're not fooling anyone.



1



← Post

mm, ty. Have a nice day:

2 99



Kaz @kazinabox · 2h

Replying to @FakeNaruhodo @RinkuSonata and @MZCircuit

You are 100 Revo. Your speech pattern lines up, the character in your profile is something he loves, and the harassment towards the victims all line up too. Not to mention the “totally not a coincidence” that the same day multiple people were suspended-your main unprivated.

2 35



Thundercunt

@MZCircuit

Follow

Replying to @kazinabox @FakeNaruhodo and @RinkuSonata

Not to mention his buddy Protot-- I mean HenryHoss conveniently jumped into these threads at his defense as well



 Post

Naruhodo @FakeNaruhodo · 11h



Replying to [@RinkuSonata](#) and [@MZCircuit](#)

Not Revo, but it's alright if claiming it to be the case makes you feel better. But I will stop replying to future posts by you saying that i'm him, fyi. Have a nice day!



2



90



Kaz

@kazinabox

Follow



Replying to [@FakeNaruhodo](#) [@RinkuSonata](#) and [@MZCircuit](#)

You are 100 Revo. Your speech pattern lines up, the character in your profile is something he loves, and the harassment towards the victims all line up too. Not to mention the “totally not a coincidence” that the same day multiple people were suspended-your main unprivated.

11:05 am · 30 Apr 24 · **26** Views

1 Like

As I understand it, this account was quickly closed down on April 30th, two days after court papers were confirmed as served, though they may have been served earlier.

It briefly reopened on May 1st, and then went down again, but is now open once more. The account seems to be in a constant state of opening and closing.

To be specific, there is a different message between when an account is permanently suspended and when an account “no longer exists.” The “no longer exists” message is what is publicly displayed when someone goes to an account which has been deleted by the user, or was temporarily deactivated. If an account is deleted for violating rules, a message is displayed which specifies that it was for rule breaking.

I believe this may be an attempt to avoid being caught harassing me after the temporary restraining order was served, as this account and its activity would likely be a violation of the order. **In addition to this, I believe this account to belong to Vile3D, who just a day or two before was permanently banned from Twitter for their harassment of me.** The timing just seems awfully convenient, and Vile cannot resist causing drama because he is a primadonna.

This user also seems to have a rivalry/beef with a person known as “FakeNaruhodo.” They seem convinced that this account belongs to me. It does not. I am in no way associated with or endorse anything this unrelated third party has to say about me or the situation at hand.

As stated before, I am beholden to a legally binding contract as the remedy presented to me after pursuing a certain individual in court for stalking, harassment, threats, false allegations, etc, and the only person who is authorized to speak on my behalf is myself and my legal representation.

If anyone truly believes this account to belongs to me, they are welcome to subpoena Twitter for the account owner’s information, but it won’t be mine.

As a personal aside, it is quite pathetic and a bit psychotic that the people who apparently stand against me would stoop to such ridiculous levels to try and insult me or otherwise annoy me. My *actual* brother is well aware of the situation at hand and is absolutely opposed to whatever it is this idiotic individual claims to be doing. The only people dumber than the user behind this account are the people who apparently fell for it and actually believed it was a real life relative of mine. As if anyone in my family just so happens to be completely following all of the drama, wouldn’t side with me, and has a well organized list of links and resources to allow others to follow the drama.

It’s shocking to me that no one behind this account ever stopped a moment to think “I am impersonating someone’s actual immediate family to shame them on the internet to settle my personal grudge against them” and never took personal inventory to consider “maybe this is going a step too far.” It speaks volumes about the immature and frankly stupid mentality of such

a person that this never occurs to them and is perfectly within the bounds of what they consider to be normal behavior.

A reminder that this is the caliber of person who sees fit to judge me and my actions. Forgive me if I do not feel they are an unbiased, level-headed source of criticism.

Summary of Harassment

This entire ordeal was completely unnecessary. Me, my friends, and my girlfriend and other loved ones should not have had to deal with any of this for three straight months. What's worse is the majority of it is based on FALSE accusations and *senseless* maliciousness, all while others were taking joy in it. I don't see how anyone can do all of this and still claim to hold the moral high ground. I made mistakes, I've hurt others, it was wrong, and I'm sorry. But how can people honestly live with themselves doing all of this? I've been completely dehumanized, therefore allowing these people to justify *anything* they do to me. It's sick. I just want to move on. You should too.

It's reprehensible that anyone could find justification in any of this, and I have only been able to *legally* provide you with a small ***fraction*** of the plots and schemes this deplorable gang of bullies has concocted. Again, this is only the harassment I am *legally* allowed to show you. There is much more, and much worse.

As a reminder to anyone who may have been/is currently part of the ongoing harassment against me and my loved ones:

NJ Restraining orders may extend to ANYONE.

There does not need to have been an “intimate” relationship between the plaintiff and the defendant. “Strangers on the internet” are applicable as well.

NJ restraining orders do not expire.

Violating an NJ restraining order is an automatic 6 month jail time.

NJ has cyber harassment and cyber stalking laws.

Charges will be pressed where applicable.

This is not a threat, but I feel it prudent to let people know I will protect myself to the fullest extent of the law and this harassment carries with it legal consequences I can and will pursue.

Where do we go from here?

I don't expect anyone reading this to fully understand or grasp the breadth of what I have been through, the mental state I was in, the abuse I endured, the manipulation and toxic influences, my regrets and wishes to make things right, or the events in my life that have led me down this path. I don't expect anyone to understand the depth of guilt and shame I've felt for having to relive all of my past mistakes. I wish nothing more than to take back the last 10 years of my life and avoid the wrong turns that have effectively ruined everything. This is truly one of those things you simply have to live through to understand. Nobody reading this has lived my life. Nobody reading this can ever truly understand how and why things happened the way they did. It's easy to say "you should've known/made better choices" and that's true to an extent, but nobody can say with certainty how anyone would arrive at any of their decisions or choices without analyzing the sum total of their entire life. When we make bad decisions, they don't seem so bad at the moment. That is why we look back with the power of hindsight and realize what could have been. All you can do is apologize if you've hurt people as a result of those choices, and try to avoid making the same mistakes again in the future. That's all I've been trying to do in private. But now this has become a very public affair. I'm sorry. I'm sorry that anything I've said or done could hurt anyone. I'm sorry that I wasn't stronger. And I'm sorry that I didn't take better precautions, or have the right state of mind to stop these unfortunate mistakes from happening.

I have lost so many friends, associates, finances, and now my entire reputation. I've got nothing left, but three very dedicated friends, and my girlfriend (though for sticking through this ordeal with me, she's due for a promotion. I love you.)

Ask anyone who has spoken to me at length what kind of person I am, and I am confident that they would not judge me to be a man of poor character or lacking morals (drama contained

within this document notwithstanding). Then again, this experience has shown me that this appraisal is able to be revoked at a moment's notice, so maybe I don't know all of my friends as well as I thought I did.

I have always tried to be a good person. I have always tried to help others whenever possible. I've gone out of my way to talk to people in need, offer advice, and I've done all I can to contribute to the community I love so much. Several members of it are still here because they turned to me in their time of need and were pulled back from the edge. I hate to think of how I may have let them down with my private actions and personal failings. To anyone who looked up to me, or turned to me for support, I am sorry. I'm human too, and I buckle and succumb to darkness, pressure, and mistakes. I'm sorry I wasn't stronger, more stable, and more able to help myself instead of failing in the way I did.

It fills me with so much regret, sadness, and anguish that things have come to this. For years, I lived with this shadow looming over my head. I was always looking over my shoulder. Even though I was compelled by toxic influences and maybe at times could not stop myself, I always knew deep down that my attitude, my treatment of others, and of course, the more salacious behaviors I engaged with were wrong or could have dire consequences down the line. The good person I used to be was always there, but louder voices in my life shut him down and demanded I make sacrifices for them instead. I accepted shallow choices that only provided short, temporary solace from my problems, but created longer term problems for others. I was weak and tempted by forces which promised to temporarily alleviate the pain and loneliness and the crisis of identity I was suffering from. It should have never been anyone's responsibility, nor their problem, to deal with, or be subjected to my own failings and shortcomings, no matter what reasons, circumstances, coercion from harmful others, or any other factors that may have helped manifest them.

I felt that after certain harmful individuals left my life, I had finally gotten out of all of this. I had finally gotten away from the bad influences in my life. I was finally going to get away from all the drama. I could think clearly again. I was finally going to live my life and do my thing without any further complications. I could finally just keep my head low and not bother anyone, and live a life free of further foolish mistakes or decisions driven by another person's grudges against the world, or driven by my own anguished lashing out, because honestly, all I have wanted was precisely that. All I wanted to do was make my stupid videos about MegaMan and be a positive influence in the community once I became part of it.

But here I am, being sucked back into it all. Some of it I feel I am rightly called out for. But for other portions of this debacle, it was fueled by clear malice and a desire to prolong drama and suffering for all parties, maybe as some form of control, maybe for clout, maybe for some sick idea of "justice." Make no mistake, while I am indeed deeply sorry for my mistakes, there are many others who involved themselves and went above and beyond malice to cause misery, confusion, and distress for their own selfish satisfaction, and I don't feel that we as a community should be so ready to ignore that *just* because it was directed at *me* when I faltered and committed my wrongs. I own my mistakes. Will anyone else own theirs?

Nobody was content to let petty differences go. Nobody was content to talk to me in private. Nobody was content to let ancient history stay ancient. Nobody was content to take notice of the positive changes I was trying to make. Nobody was content to hear my side. Everyone wanted to admonish me, while committing the same wrongs. Everyone had come to contribute to the pile. I had to endure one last major scandal. And for what? What does this ACTUALLY accomplish? Will the *next* person be judged as harshly because this is the standard we've set?

Some people may point to "recent" things I said or did, and sure, you're welcome to it. But change is not an overnight process. When I first separated from an abusive ex of mine, I was still ignorantly singing their praises that had been cemented into my brain like a trauma response, and begging my friends to show them sympathy. I promoted them and continued to send people to them to give them business, not realizing I was assisting someone whom perhaps I shouldn't have. It took time for me to come around to realizing what had actually happened to me. It takes time for old habits to die off. It takes time for learned behavior to become unlearned and replaced with better ones. Again, my biggest regret is not recovering sooner, preferably before any of this happened.

What hurts most is that no matter how terrible anyone has treated me, deceived me, lied about me, or betrayed me, there's no one else responsible for the things I *actually* did wrong than *myself*. It hurts to know I could make such disappointing mistakes. I'm sorry that it happened. But I am improving. I am changing for the better. And even if everyone else is done with me, at least I can look at who I am now and be proud of myself for coming as far as I am from where I once was.

All I can say is that I have every intention of continuing down this path of positive change. And despite the difficulties and challenges some of my former friends and outward enemies have created for me all at once, I'm going to persist and keep on improving towards a better version of myself. If that's not good enough for you, then I guess I have nothing more I can say. But regardless of how you feel, I'm going to keep moving on. The only way I can make sure that this never happens again is by making forward progress, and if everyone else wants to stay in this moment, that's your prerogative. I understand that some people might be hurt, and will remain hurt for a long time, but for your own sake, I hope you feel what you need to feel and then make the conscious choice to move on, even if it means we go our separate ways.

I feel I've given many people who have had differences or problems with me ample time to make it known to me so that we can work things out. Some of them even *did* work things out with me, but were still not content with the outcome for one reason or another, despite previously indicating otherwise. It feels like a sucker punch from people trying to grasp at control. I can only hope that after all this they can find the peace that they need. You won't have any more trouble from me. Anything that prolongs these issues falls squarely on you going forward.

The majority of all of my private affairs didn't need to be known. Not because I was keeping it as a "dirty little secret," but because it was frankly not anyone's business but my own. It was between me and the other parties, and sometimes between myself and *myself*, no one else. The fact that people have made this such a public affair, in my opinion, speaks *less* to the fact that it was *necessary* to make this a public spectacle, but rather because my detractors saw this as a suitable time to *attack*. My internal struggles should have remained mine. I am certain that I did not act with intent to harm anyone. I am not a danger to minors. I'm not a danger to anyone. And I certainly did not act illegally in any regard. Anyone claiming otherwise is simple wishful thinking on their part.

I will not ever admit to something that is not true. Sorry to disappoint you that I'm not *actually* a pedophile or a rapist like some of you wish I was. It makes it so much easier to hate someone when your accusations are true. Too bad for you they *aren't*. I get the feeling some of you NEED these accusations to be true to justify your own bias, or maybe even your own shameful contributions to this deplorable mess. Dehumanizing others is the only way some people can make themselves feel okay with their own actions.

I've already admitted so much to you, things I probably didn't need to, but I did so in order to be truthful and transparent. I hope that has shown in ANY capacity that my word has any sort of credibility left to it. That it has shown I am human too.

No law enforcement agencies have seen fit to take any actions against me which would indicate I've done nothing illegal or worth bothering to investigate. No calls have been made which led to my arrest because there's nothing to arrest me over. No one was shown anything they weren't supposed to see. I've never done anything to anyone that was illegal. Making a lot of dumb mistakes is not indicative of evil. There isn't even enough to *suspect* I have done anything worth looking into, and I have already tried to volunteer myself to any questions or searches to prove my innocence, but proving my innocence is *not even seen as necessary* because there's nothing I am suspected of doing outside of the baseless and frantic accusations of a malicious few.

However, *I* have called law enforcement which has resulted in actions taken against my abusers. My abusers have done *many* illegal things. Calls have been made which may have led to the arrest or legal actions against certain individuals. And my abusers have shown people things no one was supposed to see. Sometimes *illegal* things, to minors. Consider for a moment who out of all of this was granted legal protections due to harassment they suffered from these malicious individuals.

This entire ordeal is overblown internet drama. I don't mean to diminish my own negligence and potential harm in all of this, but I believe everything I've done wrong that has been exposed was a matter of desperation and a severe lack of judgment due to the exigent circumstances I was under at the time. Never attribute anything to malice when stupidity will do just fine. And while I was with certain individuals, and during my younger years, I was REALLY stupid. That is it. I'm

sorry for any discomfort I've caused. It was not intentional. All I can do is apologize for it and never let it happen again, and it won't.

I ask you to also realize that any matters which are long done and over with are exactly that. You finding out about it now may be shocked hearing all of this for the first time. But that fact is, I have already lived through it. Has it ever affected how I treated you as my friends, my fans, my associates, my work partners?

I have already apologized where appropriate to many whom I feel I have wronged. And if others had a problem with my conduct, they have not made it known to me until right now when it was opportunistic to do so. I cannot take accountability for a problem if I did not know there was a problem to begin with. And the points where I DID know something was a problem, I have done all I can to take accountability for it, learn from it, and never do it again.

"You should have known" is an easy conclusion to draw when you're on the outside looking in, but it is far less obvious when you're in the grips of emotional and mental distress, abuse, and other contributing factors which often guide you towards irrational choices that only really make sense in the moment. Especially when there are people in your life promoting such irrational choices and mindsets.

And for the times where I did know better, and *still* acted against my better judgment? That's entirely on me. I own it. It's not all or nothing. Some things are entirely my fault, but some things absolutely did not need to be handled this way.

This isn't me "dismissing" my past actions. For months I've woken up repeating apologies and explanations in my head and been unable to sleep again. Lord knows I've been wracked with guilt and shame and woken up in the middle of the night in a cold sweat from nightmares about everything I said and did, being rejected by former friends, the allegations about me, and how now suddenly everything I've ever done wrong is staring me right back in the face. I only mean that nothing can ever change if nobody will let it. Progress is gradual. Time is gradual. To have everything I've ever done suddenly show back up as though it happened yesterday is frankly overwhelming.

Especially since I've done my best to stop being that person, or that a majority of these grievances were already accounted for, in private. It's like navigating a minefield, reaching the end, getting shot in the leg and suddenly being thrown back to the beginning to do it all over again. I'm sorry. I truly am. I don't know how I can possibly show that other than by simply living better, growing, maturing, and avoiding the people and behaviors that got me into this mess. I hope I have demonstrated that I am at least *trying*.

Between professional therapy and self-help, and just distancing myself from toxic forces in my life, I am doing everything I can to recover and improve. In fact, almost immediately following the departure of the toxic people in my life, that improvement began. I'm not trying to shift blame onto them for everything, but it's amazing what can be done when persistent, unrelenting

negative influences, habits, and attitudes in your life are suddenly gone and you can make informed, rational decisions again without being shamed for them.

I had honestly been wanting to come forward with most of this information for a long time as part of my “coming clean” and “self improvement” chapter of my life following the fortunate departure of certain people from my life, but I was scared to do so. I was scared of retaliation from the people involved, who know private details about my life and identity, **who have now demonstrated that they can and will harm me and others to suit their selfish needs. Who will exploit their personal knowledge of me, and outright lie to satisfy their sick agendas.**

And look what happened. I was right to be scared. But it seems that my hand was finally forced, and in a way, I am glad. I want to just get my entire story out there. I want the whole world to know what I went through, why I did the things I did, why I disappointed so many people, and why I betrayed myself and the people who trusted me. And hopefully, it will help someone else avoid this struggle for themselves, either presently or in the future.

It's a shame that I am unable to provide the full details and evidence I wish I could to better illustrate exactly what kind of abuse and manipulation I was suffering from, but if any good, however small, can come from this experience and my limited capacity to tell my side, I welcome it.

While it is true that I have:

- Failed to handle all of my relationships appropriately
- Could have handled my own anger and issues better
- Have made many people angry
- Have made many people uncomfortable
- Have made many people disappointed in me
- Have hurt many people with how I have treated them
- Gotten involved in conflicts I should have remained out of
- Become too comfortable with people
- Overstepped boundaries
- Betrayed people who have trusted me

I have also:

- Worked to have healthier relationships
- Tried to work on my problematic behavior
- Tried to keep an open mind on subjects I feel strongly about
- Tried to improve my ability to handle anger and arguments
- Conquered problematic and shameful addictions
- Tried to take accountability in the moment
- Gone out of my way to help many people
- Given valuable advice to strangers seeking it from me
- Put my own neck on the line for other people's drama and problems
- Talked several people down from suicide, ranging from minors to adults

- Provided motivation and advice to improve people's lives
- Encouraged cooperation and friendship across the communities I was a part of
- Kept information and secrets shared with me in confidence private
- Upheld promises, confidentiality, and integrity, where others have not
- And I have done all I can to gracefully accept and face the consequences of my actions

My biggest regret from all of this is that I don't feel I can contribute any further good. I want to do so much more. I want to keep writing, and telling stories, and making people laugh, and talking to people in need. But I'm not sure that's possible anymore. Myself and others must surely feel like all of this private drama negates all the positives, but does it? Has my friendship and efforts meant nothing? The good I feel I *have* done was not some sort of cover to be a degenerate. It was genuine. Do my private mistakes negate the public good I did? It's unfortunate then that I also had all of these problems in the background. And some of them I couldn't even tell anyone about, no matter how much I wanted to for fear of retaliation if I did.

I must humbly ask you, as I am in no position to make any request, no matter how small it may be, to consider everything you've heard, everything you've seen, and consider how much of this needed to become public? How much of this could have been handled in private? Did I make enough of an effort to let those affected know that I was willing to work with them on our disagreements? If a particular incident was already handled in the past, did it need to come out again now?

Does knowing any of this change your mind? Does knowing any of this make you feel more sure of your judgment? Does any of this change *anything*?

Do I deserve this? Or was there a better way? How much of all this was making people "aware of my wrongdoing," versus just an attempt to embarrass or defame me?

I'm not asking because I am expecting a "not guilty" verdict from the court of public opinion, but rather because I want you to truly contemplate everything, both sides of the argument, and reach an informed conclusion.

"Is he a good guy? Is he a victim? Is he a bad person? Is he an abuser?"

I don't know. There's no black and white answer to any of this despite what others may say. Whatever your conclusion, it's the correct one. I have consistently emphasized that I don't like to judge myself as a "good person" and I leave that for others to decide. My own opinion of myself is irrelevant to others'. All I can do is live by me, and welcome people who come along for the ride. I'm tired of trying to win over the approval of people who won't reasonably try to understand me. All I can say is that I'm sorry for the things I've done wrong, and that apology is there for people to accept or not. There's no point in me trying to force myself into people's acceptance who don't want me.

I'm sorry. There are not enough words to express how sorry I am. No song is sad enough to express how much regret I have. No act is strong enough to undo the damage I have done, or that has been done in the name of "canceling me." Even if you are someone who thinks certain individuals were not actually hurt, or you might think certain things I did were not actually "that bad," it doesn't matter. The fact remains that I hate that I allowed them to happen at all. I wish every day that I was strong enough to have prevented this disaster. I hate that I was weak and resorted to harmful coping mechanisms and vices and addictions that involved anything other than self-improvement. I'm disgusted that I became an abuse victim. I'm disgusted my abuse influenced me to behave the way I did to others without thinking clearly about the consequences of doing so. I'm sorry that I have hurt others as well with my own actions devoid of any other influences. And I am deeply saddened by the damage other people have caused to the community I love so much in their misguided pursuit of "justice" against me. I wish I could have seen it sooner and prevented even a fraction of the damage. No matter what anyone thinks of me, MegaMan is precious to me, and I'm so disheartened to see the community fractured like this.

I have been fighting for a long time. I have been running and hiding for too long, hoping that if I just put enough distance between me and my past, that would be good enough, because I had begun living properly again. But that is not enough. It seems that the people involved are unable, or unwilling to move on, and that is every bit their right, no matter how differently I wish we all could have handled this, or how badly I wish we could have gotten along.

I find that there is nothing less I can do than to lay everything to bare and let you all judge me for yourselves.

This has been an emotionally intense ordeal for myself and everyone around me, both friend and critic. I've had to relive my traumas sorting through all of this. I've broken down sobbing, lost weight from malnutrition, my hair has knotted, and a slew of other painful responses to this whole ordeal. No one should be made to answer for every single mistake they have ever made in their entire life while they are alive. It is not something mankind is capable of processing in this life. That is for the next. I do not say this expecting nor wanting sympathy, but only to illustrate the profound effect all of this has had on me, and perhaps to show my feelings are true and not at all for show. I'm human like everyone else. I do experience regret. I do experience shame. I do just want the best for everyone and to navigate life as cooperatively with others as I can. I'm frankly so exhausted that I don't think I could bring myself to argue another sentence in my life.

Some people were always out to get me, and others were my strongest supporters. But regardless of any of that, I let *myself* down, and I became the worst possible version of myself. I am not sorry to the people who transgressed against me needlessly and maliciously, but I am sorry that I lacked the maturity and forethought to ignore or avoid them entirely, and I am sorry that I let anyone down who may have looked up to me.

I am human, like everyone else. I am not immune to bad influences. I am not immune to bad decisions, made with compromised emotions and desperation guiding my every action. I am not immune to selfishness or sadness lowering my inhibitions to justify bad behaviors. In a lot of ways, I was looking for bandaids to solve problems that required surgery of my soul.

When your mental faculties are compromised, it is difficult, if not nigh impossible to correct your course until after you've crashed. The thing that drives your every action and thought is the very thing that is irrational, misguided, and unable to be trusted. I find myself asking if I was too blind to notice or if I just lacked the willpower to make the right decisions. Neither one is a satisfying conclusion.

The only thing I can say is that I am sorry. This will never happen again. I will never enter that dark sludge ever again that controlled my life. I will never again let my selfish desires and weakened state ever influence me to make a decision I cannot be proud of. I will avoid completely the people who would do me harm or manipulate me. I want to live an idealized life where I may recite every single thought I've had and every action I have ever taken with pride, rather than wincing. I want to be able to say it out loud without regret or remorse or fear of its reception. For a long long time I was not able to do that. And now that I have confessed to everything I can possibly think of, aired out all my dirty laundry willingly, and provided the most comprehensive summary of my sins, vulnerabilities, and principles, I feel as though I have nothing left to lose. I can finally live my life without further remorse or guilt. I stand before you all, with nothing left to hide, nothing left to control me with, and nothing left to be ashamed of.

I've been pulled from the sludge. And with this final message, I clean off all remaining clumps. I could not continue living with myself otherwise, even if I might have to continue living with the stains.

For some, this will not be enough. And for them, I do not have an answer. No response I make, no apology recited, no actions taken will ever be enough to atone for what has taken place. Especially for those who only want more blood, more chaos, more harm, more pain. To anyone that does feel that way, I have nothing more to say to you.

My apologies here and now are for the people I've hurt, who legitimately deserve an apology. To my fans, to my friends, and to anyone who has ever looked up to me, I am deeply and truly sorry. I wish that I was everything that you wanted me to be. I wish I could be as pure and as righteous as the characters who I grew up idolizing. I wish I lacked the flaws I have now and the ones I had in my past. I have done all I can to take responsibility and accountability for my actions, and to learn and improve from the experience. That is the full extent of what I am able to do. If that's enough for you, then I'm glad. And if not, we'll both just have to live with that.

I am leaving all social media. I have halted production on all projects. I have dissolved all associations and affiliations with everyone who has ever worked with me, whether that is their choice or not. I do not want my actions or this entire incident to ever affect them in any negative way. They were fully unaware of any of this, and this entire incident will likely be their first

exposure to some of this information. If anyone still wishes to associate with me, either in private or publicly, you know how to reach me. I'm "starting over." I'm not going to make up a new identity or something like that and "go stealth mode." I refuse to hide and have to pretend to be someone I'm not just to have peace. And if people want to throw stones at me, so be it, but I'll weather that storm. I'd rather own who I am, mistakes and all, than let the bastards grind me down into something I'm not. It's *your* energy you're wasting on this from now on.

I don't know if I will come back someday to MegaMan. I don't know that I even *want* to, or that I'd even be welcome to again. I've seen how bad online communities can get, both because of what has happened to me, and my own regrettable actions which have contributed to it. I'm disappointed to see the community I loved so much fall apart and give in to such destructive and toxic urges. Is this really the best we have to offer? Are we playing the same games? Did we all just ignore those lessons?

I'm not sure that I want to be part of *any* online community anymore as a result. Internet culture in general has become more and more toxic over the years. I'm sick of people constantly looking for dragons to slay. I'm sick of the lack of understanding. I've made a lot of those same mistakes in the past myself, and being able to finally see how bad it all is, I want nothing to do with it. There's too much risk to hurt others, and too much risk to be hurt, and I don't trust in the maturity of myself or others to handle that hurt responsibly, so I'm just going to remove myself as a factor and focus on *my life for myself*.

I have more important things to focus on in my life and in my future, and that will be my primary goal from now on. This was always just a hobby for me. But if it's going to be this harmful, my choice is simple.

If you have read this entire document, you have my utmost respect for daring to hear my entire story. No matter how you judge me afterwards, thank you for at least listening.

For those who stuck by me, thank you for your support. Thank you for your kind words. I am not worthy of them.

Thank you for the good times. I'm sorry for the bad ones.

See you around.

"This is Twitch....Signing out..._"

-Jared

"Twitch - Reploid REVO"